

The Descendants of John Gray

John Gray¹ was born in 1680, died in 1728, and was buried in FBG Long Lane, Southwark, London.

John married **Mary**.¹ They had five children: **John, Mary, Abraham, Isaac** and **Phebe**.

John Gray was born in 1706 in Southwark, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Distiller in Southwark, London.

John married **Mary Newman**, daughter of **Jonathan Newman** and **Katherine Wright**, on 13 May 1727 in FMH Wandsworth. Mary was born in 1710 in Cripplegate, London. They had one son: **Newman**.

Newman Gray was born on 28 Feb 1740 in Watling Street, All Hallows, London and died in 1809 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wine and Brandy merchant.

Newman married **Jane Wilkinson**, daughter of **Joseph Wilkinson** and **Jane Steel**, on 3 Sep 1772. Jane was born on 3 Feb 1745 in Holme Cultram, Wigton, Cumbria and died on 9 Apr 1807 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Jane, Edward, Edward, Hannah** and **Elizabeth**.

Jane Gray was born on 21 Jul 1773 in Strand, London and died on 3 Dec 1791 in Newgate Street, London.

Edward Gray was born on 13 Nov 1775 in Strand, London and died on 11 May 1776 in Strand, London.

Edward Gray was born on 5 Nov 1776 in Strand, London and died on 15 Oct 1780.

Hannah Gray was born on 20 Jun 1779 in Aldersgate, London and died on 16 Jul 1850 in Graafrinet, Cape Colony, South Africa.

Hannah married **John Shaw** on 10 Jun 1797 in Old Church, St. Pancras, London. John was born in 1772 in Brough, Cumbria and died on 11 Jan 1846 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

Elizabeth Gray was born on 17 Apr 1781 in Eastcheap, London and died on 24 Oct 1782 in London.

Mary Gray¹ was born on 30 Jul 1709 in Southwark, London and died on 26 Jan 1795 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Mary married **Joseph Lister**,¹ son of **Thomas Lister** and **Hannah**, on 12 Oct 1728 in FMH Southwark. Joseph was born in 1706 in Bingley, Yorkshire and died on 28 Apr 1753 in London. They had one son: **John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tobacconist in Aldersgate, London.

John Lister¹ was born on 3 Dec 1737 in Aldersgate, London and died on 9 Feb 1836 in Stoke Newington, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as an apprentice Watchmaker in London. He worked as a Watchmaker in 1759 in Bell Alley, Lombard Street, London. He worked as a Tobacconist from 1766 to 1769 in Lothbury, London. John took over the running of his late father's business. He worked as a Wine merchant in 1769 in Lothbury, London. He acquired his father-in-law's wine business.

John married **Mary Jackson**,¹ daughter of **Stephen Jackson** and **Mary**, on 10 Oct 1764. Mary died in 1808. They had three children: **Elizabeth, (No Given Name)** and **Joseph Jackson**.

Elizabeth Lister^{1,2,3} was born on 10 May 1767 in Aldersgate Street, St. Botolph's, London, died on 24 Feb 1857 in Lordship Terrace, Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Barton Beck**,^{1,2,3} son of **Thomas Beck** and **Deborah Gates**, on 16 Dec 1789 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Thomas was born on 9 Oct 1764 in Pudding Lane, Billingsgate, London, died on 11 Sep 1830 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had 12 children: **John, Richard Low, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, George, Edward, Charles, Deborah, Elizabeth** and **George**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clothier and Draper in Dover, Kent. He lived at Wratten Cottage, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

John Beck² was born on 19 Dec 1790 in Last Lane, Dover, died on 4 Feb 1870, and was buried in St. Margaret's, Lee, Kent.

Basic notes:

He lived at Maidenhead. He lived at Clement's Lane. He worked as a Wine Merchant in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London. He worked as a Wine Merchant in Stoke Newington Green, London.

The Descendants of John Gray

John married **Lucy Morris**,² daughter of **William Morris** and **Ann Marsh**, on 2 Jan 1818 in FMH Amptill. Lucy was born on 26 Nov 1794, died on 25 Jul 1871 in Lewisham, London, and was buried in St. Margaret's, Lee, Kent. They had 11 children: **Jane, Morris, Lucy Anne, Lister, Maria, Alfred John, Caroline, Francis, Emily, Sarah Elizabeth** and **Kate**.

Jane Beck² was born on 16 Dec 1814, died on 31 Mar 1909, and was buried in Annunciation, Chislehurst, Kent.

Morris Beck² was born on 1 Nov 1818, died on 18 Jun 1897, and was buried in St. Andrew's, Broadhembury, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lloyds underwriter of London. He lived at Stoke Newington & then Greenhithe, then Chislehurst.

Morris married **Agnes Payne**, daughter of **Isaac Payne** and **Mary Anne White**. Agnes was born on 3 Nov 1821, died on 7 Sep 1907, and was buried in St. Andrew's, Broadhembury, Devon. They had seven children: **Frederick John, Mary Agnes, Gilbert Francis, Clara, Charles, Raymond** and **Ethel Mary**.

Rev. Frederick John Beck² was born on 29 Jan 1852.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Routh. He worked as a Canon of Llandaff.

Mary Agnes Beck² was born on 23 Jan 1853.

Mary married **Horace Marshall Smith**² on 8 Jun 1880. Horace was born on 30 Sep 1847, died on 23 Jan 1903, and was buried in Honiton, Devon. They had six children: **Caroline Mary Marshall, Morris Frederick Marshall, Cicely Ann Marshall, Christopher Thomas Marshall, Winifred Agnes Marshall** and **Dorothy Evelyn Marshall**.

Caroline Mary Marshall Smith² was born on 17 Mar 1881, died on 1 Jan 1904, and was buried in Woking, Surrey.

Morris Frederick Marshall Smith² was born on 23 Jun 1882.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer of Kokstadt, Cape Colony. He worked as a Farmer of Salter's Post, Cape Colony.

Cicely Ann Marshall Smith² was born on 10 Dec 1884.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Sister of the Community of St. Mary's, Wantage.

Capt. Christopher Thomas Marshall Smith² was born on 9 Jul 1885.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 87th Punjabis.

Christopher married **Marjorie Elsie Abbott**,² daughter of **Lt. Col. H. Abbott** and **Unknown**, on 5 Sep 1911. Marjorie was born on 15 Nov 1885. They had two children: **Susan Mary** and **Marjorie**.

Susan Mary Smith² was born on 1 Jan 1913.

Marjorie Smith² was born on 17 Feb 1914.

Winifred Agnes Marshall Smith² was born on 31 Mar 1889.

Basic notes:

She lived at Wellen Cottage, Honiton.

Dorothy Evelyn Marshall Smith² was born on 18 Jul 1892.

Basic notes:

She lived at Wellen Cottage, Honiton.

Gilbert Francis Beck² was born on 3 Sep 1855.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lloyds underwriter. He lived at Chislehurst. He lived at Tillworth House, Hawkchurch, Axminster.

Gilbert married **Emily Bruce Leathley**² on 17 Apr 1894. Emily was born on 3 Jun 1868. They had two children: **Audrey Winifred** and **Maurice Gilbert**.

Audrey Winifred Beck² was born on 26 Feb 1895.

Maurice Gilbert Beck² was born on 12 Feb 1897 in Chislehurst, Kent and died in 1964 in Weymouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Radley College.

Clara Beck² was born in 1857.

Clara married **Rev. Charles Lister James**,² son of **William Rhodes James** and **Mary Lister**, on 4 Aug 1887 in Chislehurst, Kent. Charles was born in 1857 in York, Yorkshire and was christened on 28 Feb 1858 in St. Thomas, York, Yorkshire. They had four children: **Basil Lister**, **Kenneth Lister**, **Leonard Lister** and **Norman Lister**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Broadhembury in Broadhembury, Devon.

2nd Lieut. Basil Lister James² was born on 31 Aug 1895 in Dalwood, Devon, died on 25 Nov 1916 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension, France. Grave IV.C.2.

Basic notes:

He was educated at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the East Kent regiment, (The Buffs), but attached to the Loyal North Lancashire.

2nd Lt. Kenneth Lister James² was born on 1 Jul 1888 in Dalwood, Devon, died on 3 May 1917 in Killed In Action, and was buried in Arras Memorial, Bay 2..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the East Kent regiment, (The Buffs) but attached to the 6th Battallion.

Leonard Lister James² was born on 6 May 1890 in Dalwood, Devon, died on 27 Nov 1890, and was buried in Dalworth, Devon.

Norman Lister James² was born in 1892 in Dalwood, Devon.

Basic notes:

He lived at PWD Kokstadt, Cape Colony.

Norman married **Gladys Edith Tyler** in 1919 in Devon. Gladys was born in 1896.

Charles Beck² was born on 5 Sep 1859, died on 17 Jan 1862, and was buried in Tottenham, London.

Sir Raymond Beck² was born on 31 May 1861 in Stoke Newington, London and died in 1953 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Underwriter. Morris & Beck. He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds from 1910 to 1911 in London. He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds from 1915 to 1917 in London. He lived at Fryleigh, Betchworth, Surrey. He lived at Broadhayes House, Stockland, Devon.

Raymond married **Elsie Mary Whittington**,² daughter of **Charles James Whittington** and **Mary Hart**, on 13 Apr 1912. Elsie was born in Feb 1870. They had one son: **Raymond Morris**.

Rev. Prebendary Raymond Morris Beck² was born on 13 May 1913 and died on 7 May 2005 in South Hams, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.

Ethel Mary Beck² was born on 7 Apr 1864, died on 21 Jan 1866, and was buried in Stone Churchyard, Kent.

Lucy Anne Beck² was born on 8 Mar 1820, died on 11 Jan 1900, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery, London.

Lucy married **Thomas Hollick** on 8 Jul 1840. Thomas was born on 31 Oct 1811, died on 3 Jan 1859, and was buried in Chatham, Kent. They had seven children: **Arthur**,

Alfred Thomas, **William**, **Margaret**, **Mary Jane**, **Leonard Daldy** and **Alice**.

Arthur Hollick² was born on 14 Aug 1841.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Optician with R & J Beck Ltd. He lived at River House, Duncan Street, London.

Arthur married **Emily H. Drake**, daughter of **John Drake** and **Unknown**, on 9 Jun 1891. Emily was born on 10 Feb 1862.

Alfred Thomas Hollick² was born on 21 Jan 1843, died on 1 Oct 1910, and was buried in Dawlish.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist and Painter.

William Hollick² was born on 17 Aug 1844.

The Descendants of John Gray

Basic notes:

He worked as a Company Secretary.

William married **Emily J. Hutchison**² on 23 Oct 1873. Emily was born on 5 Oct 1845. They had six children: **Wilfrid Leonard, Hilda Margaret, Hugh Ronald, Kathleen Edith, Elsie Mary and Evelyn Lucy.**

Wilfrid Leonard Hollick² was born on 29 Jan 1875.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of the Stock Exchange.

Wilfrid married **Ada Margaret Spenser**² on 18 Jul 1905. Ada was born in 1882. They had one son: **Maurice Wilfred.**

Maurice Wilfred Hollick² was born in 1907.

Hilda Margaret Hollick² was born on 21 Jul 1876.

Hilda married **John Cardale King-Church**,² son of **Richard King-Church** and **Ellen Cardale**. They had three children: **Raymond, Monica Frances** and **Ellen Phyllis.**

Raymond King-Church² was born on 21 Jun 1902.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to California, USA.

Monica Frances King-Church² was born on 6 Aug 1903.

Ellen Phyllis King-Church² was born on 6 Aug 1906.

Hugh Ronald Hollick² was born in Oct 1877.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Commercial Union Assurance Co.

Hugh married **Rosalie Rebecca Gorringe**² on 3 Oct 1904. Rosalie was born on 29 Jul 1881. They had one son: **Stephen Hugh.**

Basic notes:

She worked as a Company Secretary.

Stephen Hugh Hollick² was born on 31 May 1907.

Kathleen Edith Hollick² was born on 11 Feb 1882.

Kathleen married **Frederick James Elyard**.²

Elsie Mary Hollick² was born on 19 Mar 1888.

Evelyn Lucy Hollick² was born on 9 Sep 1900, died on 7 Jun 1901, and was buried in West Norwood.

Margaret Hollick² was born on 19 May 1847.

Mary Jane Hollick² was born on 30 Sep 1849.

Leonard Daldy Hollick² was born on 3 Apr 1852 and died in Jun 1892.

Alice Hollick² was born on 14 Oct 1855.

Lister Beck² was born on 31 Jul 1822, died on 19 Oct 1909, and was buried in St. George's, Beckenham, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wine merchant in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London. He lived at Beckenham, Kent.

Lister married **Charlotte Elizabeth Reynolds**,² daughter of **Dr. Samuel Reynolds** and **Unknown**, on 23 Jul 1857. Charlotte was born on 18 May 1834, died on 14 Oct 1894, and was buried in St. George's, Beckenham, Kent. They had seven children: **Dora Lucy, Alfred John, Herbert, Margaret Susan, Francis Lister, Harvey**

Mortimer and **John Sebastian.**

Dora Lucy Beck² was born on 11 Jul 1859.

Alfred John Beck² was born on 5 Aug 1861.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipbroker's Clerk in Fenchurch Avenue, London. He lived at Sydenham.

Alfred married **Mary Hamilton Stewart**,² daughter of **Robert Stewart** and **Sophia Ann Boyce**, on 13 Jul 1895 in Beckenham, Kent. Mary was born on 27 Aug 1870 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa and died on 7 Jan 1940 in Ealing, London. They had four children: **Dorothy Lister**, **Lucy Hamilton**, **Elizabeth Mortimer** and **Joseph Lister**.

Dorothy Lister Beck was born on 1 May 1897 in Sydenham, Kent² and died on 15 Jan 1921 in Whitstable, Kent.

Lucy Hamilton Beck² was born on 5 Nov 1898 in Sydenham, Kent.

Elizabeth Mortimer Beck² was born on 21 Apr 1904.

Joseph Lister Beck² was born on 8 Jul 1912 in London and died in Oct 2000 in Harrow, Middlesex.

Herbert Beck² was born on 11 Nov 1862.

Basic notes:

He lived at Chicago, Illinois, USA. He lived at Morgan Park, USA.

Herbert married **Clara May Stanton**,² daughter of **Robert Stanton** and **Unknown**, on 17 Jan 1894. Clara was born on 6 May 1872. They had three children: **Margaret Elizabeth Lister**, **Katharine Lister** and **Gertrude Agnes Lister**.

Margaret Elizabeth Lister Beck² was born on 7 Jan 1896.

Katharine Lister Beck² was born on 17 Mar 1898.

Gertrude Agnes Lister Beck² was born on 14 Apr 1904.

Margaret Susan Beck² was born on 2 Jul 1864, died on 19 May 1892, and was buried in Pinellas, Florida, USA.

Francis Lister Beck² was born on 9 Aug 1866, died on 29 Feb 1868, and was buried in St. Margaret's, Lee.

Harvey Mortimer Beck² was born on 11 May 1868.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster in Aldenham School. He lived at Elstree, Herts..

Harvey married **Mary Constance Thomas**,² daughter of **Joseph Thomas** and **Unknown**, on 10 Apr 1912. Mary was born on 11 May 1869.

John Sebastian Beck² was born on 21 Jan 1870.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk at Lloyds of London. He lived at Chislehurst, Kent.

John married **Etheldreda Mary Ridsdale**,² daughter of **Rev. Charles Joseph Ridsdale** and **Unknown**, on 20 Jun 1903. Etheldreda was born on 4 Apr 1876, died on 12 Apr 1906, and was buried in All Saints, Carshalton. They had two children: **Rosamond Adeline Mary** and **Barbara Joan**.

Rosamond Adeline Mary Beck² was born on 13 Apr 1904.

Barbara Joan Beck² was born on 6 Apr 1906.

John next married **Winifred Lynette Etheredge Rowton**,² daughter of **Rev. Dr. Samuel James Rowton** and **Unknown**, on 29 Apr 1908. Winifred was born on 24 Sep 1883. They had one son: **Antony James**.

Antony James Beck² was born on 23 Oct 1912 and died on 16 May 1989 in Norwich, Norfolk.

Antony married **Margaret Stuart Briard Gibaut**. Margaret was born on 26 Jul 1912 in London. They had one daughter: **Julia Elizabeth**.

Julia Elizabeth Beck

Julia married **Peter Anthony Fane de Salis** on 6 Sep 1961. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1926 and died on 6 Jan 2007. They had three children: **Henry Jerome**

Augustine, **Stephen Anthony** and **Richard Leopold**.

Henry Jerome Augustine Fane de Salis

Stephen Anthony Fane de Salis

Richard Leopold Fane de Salis

Maria Beck² was born on 27 Jul 1826, died on 23 Jul 1896, and was buried in Kensal Green Cemetery, London.

Maria married **Felix Giles**² on 24 Sep 1857. Felix was born on 16 Sep 1819, died on 5 May 1898, and was buried in Kensal Green Cemetery, London. They had three

The Descendants of John Gray

children: **Francis Theodore, Alban** and **Gertrude**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant with London Life Assurance. He lived at 4 London Road, Hampstead.

Francis Theodore Giles² was born on 12 Aug 1858.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker in London. He lived at Ealing, London.

Francis married **Phyllis Hunnybun**,² daughter of **Rev. William Martin Hunnybun** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Gertrude, Winefride, Ursula, George, Basil** and **Angela**.

Gertrude Giles² was born on 16 Nov 1890.

Winefride Giles² was born on 20 Jan 1892.

Ursula Giles² was born on 4 Oct 1893.

George Giles² was born on 23 Apr 1896.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Bosham, Chichester, West Sussex.

Basil Giles² was born on 3 Sep 1898.

Angela Giles² was born on 28 Feb 1901.

Alban Giles² was born on 17 Dec 1859.

Basic notes:

He lived at Salter's Hall, Newport, Shropshire.

Gertrude Giles² was born on 2 Jan 1863.

Alfred John Beck² was born on 26 May 1828 and died on 15 Jan 1846.

Caroline Beck² was born on 10 Dec 1829, died on 17 Nov 1867 in Zanzibar, Africa, and was buried in Zanzibar, Africa.

Caroline married **Rev. George Drayton**,² son of **Dr. George Box Drayton** and **Martha Hunt**, on 14 Jun 1866. George was born in Oct 1833, died on 28 Nov 1867 in Zanzibar, Africa, and was buried in Zanzibar, Africa. They had one son: **Michael**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an official of the Central African Mission.

Michael Drayton² was born on 5 Sep 1867, died in Dec 1867 in Zanzibar, Africa, and was buried in Zanzibar, Africa.

Francis Beck² was born on 13 Sep 1831, died on 17 Mar 1917 in Ottery St Mary, Devon, and was buried in Tipton St. John, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lloyds underwriter in London. He lived at Ottery St Mary, Devon.

Francis married **Agnes Cuninghams Ramsay**,² daughter of **Peter Ramsay** and **Unknown**, on 16 Nov 1876. Agnes was born on 16 Aug 1835 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 3 Oct 1907. They had one daughter: **Jane Hamilton Ramsay**.

Jane Hamilton Ramsay Beck^{2,4} was born on 1 Oct 1877, was christened on 28 Oct 1877 in Chislehurst, Kent, died on 18 Dec 1953, and was buried in St. Mary's, Hartfield, East Sussex.

Jane married **William Oxley**,^{2,4} son of **Surgeon General, Dr. Thomas Oxley** and **Harriett Williams**, on 2 Feb 1904 in Parish Church, Chislehurst, Kent.

William was born on 10 Mar 1876 in South Stoneham, Hampshire, died on 3 Sep 1932 in Brompton Hospital, London, and was buried in St. Mary's, Hartfield, East Sussex. They had three children: **Phyllis Hamilton, Sybil Agnes** and **Thomas Francis**.

Phyllis Hamilton Oxley^{2,4} was born on 3 Jul 1906 in Sidmouth, Devon, died on 4 Apr 2006 in Emsworth, Hampshire, and was buried in St. Mary's, Hartfield, East Sussex.

Phyllis married **Hans-Siegfried Carol Alfred Viktor von Westarp Graf von Westarp**,⁴ son of **Georg Paul Victor von Westarp Graf von Westarp** and **Erna Marie von Loebenstein**, on 1 Jun 1933 in Mathai Church, Berlin, Germany. Hans-Siegfried was born on 30 Jun 1902, died on 22 Jun 1991, and was buried in St. Mary's, Hartfield, East Sussex. They had three children: **Georg Hubertus William Victor, Christian Heinrich Amadeus Victor** and **Robert Joachim Albrecht Victor**.

The Descendants of John Gray

7

Georg Hubertus William Victor von Westarp Graf von Westarp

Dr. Christian Heinrich Amadeus Victor von Westarp Graf von Westarp

Christian married **Monique Elise Honoré Irma van der Vecken**,⁴ daughter of **Leon Cesar van der Vecken** and **Mariette Alphonsine Amandine Michiels**.

Robert Joachim Albrecht Victor von Westarp Graf von Westarp

Sybil Agnes Oxley² was born on 24 Sep 1907 in Ottery St Mary, Devon and died on 30 Jul 1912 in Honiton, Devon. The cause of her death was Measles.

Thomas Francis Oxley⁴ was born on 16 Dec 1916 and died on 6 Dec 1995.

Thomas married **Daphne Starkey**⁴ on 4 Oct 1940. Daphne was born in 1918 and died in 1997. They had one son: **Peter Hamilton Ramsay**.

Peter Hamilton Ramsay Oxley

Peter married **Linda Meister**.⁴ They had three children: **Jonathan, Caryn** and **Diane**.

Jonathan Oxley

Caryn Oxley

Diane Oxley

Emily Beck² was born on 3 Jul 1836, died on 6 Dec 1909, and was buried in St. Leonard's , Hythe, Kent.

Emily married **John Box Drayton**,² son of **Dr. George Box Drayton** and **Martha Hunt**, on 23 Sep 1858. John was born on 11 Apr 1832 in Stoke Newington,

London, died on 6 Dec 1909, and was buried in St. Leonard's , Hythe, Kent. They had 13 children: **Amy, Beatrice, Clement George, Edith, Frances Mabel, Godfrey John, Helen, Janet Emily, Louisa, Katherine, Mildred Lucy, Michael** and **Noel Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in Great St. Helens Street, London. He worked as a Merchant in Fenchurch Street, London.

Amy Drayton² was born on 22 Aug 1859 and died on 14 Sep 1874.

Beatrice Drayton² was born on 15 May 1861.

Clement George Drayton² was born on 18 Mar 1863.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Rangatara, New Zealand.

Clement married **Annie Manson**.² They had three children: **Dorothy, Isabel Helen** and **Philip**.

Dorothy Drayton² was born on 23 Jul 1905.

Isabel Helen Drayton² was born on 29 Sep 1906.

Philip Drayton² was born on 10 Mar 1911.

Edith Drayton² was born on 30 Jan 1865 and died on 11 Mar 1867.

Frances Mabel Drayton² was born on 12 Nov 1866.

Godfrey John Drayton² was born on 24 Sep 1868.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker in London.

Helen Drayton² was born on 25 Aug 1870 and died on 1 Aug 1873.

Janet Emily Drayton² was born on 22 Aug 1872.

Louisa Drayton² was born on 15 Jun 1874.

Katherine Drayton² was born on 15 Jun 1874.

Mildred Lucy Drayton² was born on 13 Jun 1876.

Michael Drayton² was born on 12 Apr 1879.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant in New Zealand.

Michael married **Mabel**.² They had one daughter: **Stella**.

Stella Drayton² was born on 19 Jan 1913.

The Descendants of John Gray

Noel Edward Drayton² was born on 2 May 1882.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker in Taipapa, New Zealand.

Sarah Elizabeth Beck² was born on 21 Jan 1838.

Basic notes:

She lived at Willow Grove, Chislehurst.

Kate Beck² was born on 22 Dec 1839, died on 30 Apr 1906, and was buried in Annunciation, Chislehurst, Kent.

Richard Low Beck^{1,2,5,6,7} was born on 7 Jun 1792 in Last Lane, Dover, Kent, died on 2 Dec 1854 in Stamford Hill, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill from 1797 to 1804 in Rochester, Kent. Known as William Rickman's School at that time. He was educated at Isaac Payne's School, Epping in Epping, Essex. He worked as a Wine Merchant and Druggist in Stamford Hill, London. He worked as a Wine Merchant in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London.

Richard married **Rachel Lucas**,^{1,2,6} daughter of **William Lucas** and **Ann Bowly**, on 5 Sep 1822 in FMH Hitchin. Rachel was born on 26 Aug 1802 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire (29th also given), died on 20 Feb 1874 in Stamford Hill, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington. They had 11 children: **William, Sophia, Richard, Joseph, Anne, Rachel, Hester, Frederick, Edmund, Elizabeth Ann** and **Ernest**.

William Beck^{2,8,9,10} was born on 12 Aug 1823 in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London, died on 31 Oct 1907 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Isaac Brown's School, Hitchin in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as an Architect in Finsbury Circus, London. He worked as an Architect in Stoke Newington, London. He lived at 3 Glebe Place, Stoke Newington, London. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sophia Beck² was born on 21 Jan 1826, died on 8 Nov 1907, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Sophia married **William Henry Tindall**,² son of **William Tindall** and **Priscilla Harris**,² William was born on 15 Dec 1820, died on 9 Feb 1899, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had four children: **William, Godfrey, Edward** and **Rachel Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship owner in London.

William Tindall was born in 1859.

Godfrey Tindall was born in 1860.

Edward Tindall was born in 1862.

Rachel Mary Tindall was born in 1864.

Richard Beck^{1,2,11,12,13} was born on 9 Oct 1827 in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London, died on 30 Sep 1866 in 404 Camden Road, Stamford Hill, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Death Notes: At his mother's home.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School, (later to become Bootham School) from 1841 to 1843 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprentice Optical Instrument maker to James Smith from 1843 to 1847. James Smith had worked with Joseph Jackson Lister, until he branched out on his own in 1837. In 1847, Richard Beck became a partner in the business, which then traded as Smith & Beck. He worked as an Optical Instrument maker in London.

Richard married **Harriet May**,^{1,2,12} daughter of **Charles May** and **Ann Sims**, on 8 May 1857 in FMH Amptill. Harriet was born on 2 Nov 1827 in Amptill, Bedfordshire, died on 12 Nov 1870 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Richard, Harriet May, Gertrude, Margaret Eliza** and **William**.

Richard Beck¹ was born on 21 Mar 1858.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Builder's merchant in Southampton and then Bournemouth. He lived at Portswood, Hampshire.

Richard married **Mary Anstice Hooper**,² daughter of **Edward Hooper** and **Mary Anstice**, on 17 Jul 1884. Mary was born on 13 Nov 1855 in Southampton, Hampshire.

They had five children: **Robert Hooper**, **Alice Mary**, **Susette Gertrude**, **Helen Anstice** and **Edward**.

Robert Hooper Beck^{14,15,16,17} was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Southampton, Hampshire and died in 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Catherine Muriel Chambers**,^{14,15,16} daughter of **Thomas Chambers** and **Unknown**, on 2 Sep 1911 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Catherine was born on 26 Apr 1889. They had two children: **Richard Lister** and **Barbara Muriel**.

Richard Lister Beck¹⁵ was born on 18 Jul 1912 in 96 Richmond Wood Road, Bournemouth, Dorset and died in 1985 in Victoria, Australia.

Barbara Muriel Beck¹⁶ was born on 22 Mar 1914 in 96 Richmond Wood Road, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Alice Mary Beck was born on 29 Dec 1887 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1905 in York, Yorkshire.

Alice married **George M. Cruickshank**.

Susette Gertrude Beck was born in Feb 1889 in Southampton.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Susette married **Emerson Balstone Carter** in Feb 1914. Emerson was born on 1 Aug 1878 in Poole, Dorset. They had one daughter: **Rachel Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Homesteads Ltd. in London. He worked as a Chairman of the Bury House Building Company. He worked as a Director of the Kinson Pottery Co. Ltd. in Poole, Dorset.

Rachel Mary Carter was born on 15 Nov 1914.

Helen Anstice Beck was born on 22 Jan 1891.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1906 to Sep 1908 in York, Yorkshire.

Edward Beck was born on 23 Mar 1893.

Harriet May Beck¹ was born on 15 Dec 1859.

Harriet married **Joseph Peters** on 13 Jun 1883. Joseph was born on 13 Nov 1859. They had four children: **Reginald**, **John Cecil**, **Maurice William** and **Austin Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in York, Yorkshire.

Reginald Peters was born on 28 Mar 1884.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer with the NE Railway Co. in Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald married **Ethel McKew**, daughter of **Robert McKew** and **Unknown**, on 20 May 1912. Ethel was born on 24 Feb 1880. They had one daughter: **Josephine May**.

Josephine May Peters was born on 20 Apr 1913.

John Cecil Peters was born on 20 Apr 1886.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

Maurice William Peters was born on 23 Sep 1889.

Austin Joseph Peters was born on 13 Apr 1892.

Gertrude Beck¹ was born on 22 Nov 1861.

Margaret Eliza Beck¹ was born on 26 Nov 1863.

Margaret married **Robert Gordon Milligan** on 4 May 1886. Robert was born on 26 Jun 1857. They had one son: **Robert Alexander**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in St. Paul's Churchyard and Dulwich.

Robert Alexander Milligan was born on 29 Jan 1887.

Robert married **Sibillie Gladys Walker**, daughter of **William David Walker** and **Unknown**, on 11 Sep 1912 in Lowestoft, Suffolk. Sibillie was born on 30 Jan 1889.

They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Hope**.

Elizabeth Hope Milligan was born on 21 Jun 1913.

William Beck¹ was born on 11 Aug 1866.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Optician with R & J Beck Ltd. in 2 Camden Square, London.

Joseph Beck^{1,2,9,13,18,19} was born on 2 Jun 1829 in Stamford Hill, London, died on 18 Apr 1891 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in Woking Crematorium, Woking, Surrey. (Cremated).

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School, (later to become Bootham School) from 1841 to 1845 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprentice Optical instrument maker to William Sims before 1854. Following his apprenticeship, he joined his brother Richard and his business partner in their enterprise of Smith & Beck.... the firm being renamed, Smith, Beck & Beck. When James Smith retired in 1865, the firm adopted the name R & J Beck. He worked as an Optician and Instrument maker in 6 Coleman Street, London. He was later based at 31 Cornhill and finally Stoke Newington. He worked as a member of the Goldsmiths Company. He worked as a Councillor for the City of London. He lived at Stoke Newington, London.

Joseph married **Emma Elizabeth Allen**,^{9,19} daughter of **Charles Allen** and **Elizabeth Harris**, on 1 May 1856. Emma was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Coggeshall, Essex, died on 12 May 1908 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in Woking Crematorium, Woking, Surrey. (Cremated). They had eight children: **Theodore, Emma Josephine, Elizabeth, Conrad, Hannah, Joseph Leopold, Alice** and **Horace Courthorpe**.

Theodore Beck was born on 4 Jul 1859, died on 2 Sep 1899 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, and was buried in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Principal MAO College in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Theodore married **Jessie Raleigh**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Alexander Raleigh** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Rachel Catharine Molyneux**.

Rachel Catharine Molyneux Beck was born on 11 Jul 1899 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India.

Emma Josephine Beck was born on 13 Dec 1860.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Hon. Sec. National Indian Association. She was awarded with Kaiser-i-Hind Medal.

Elizabeth Beck was born on 18 Jul 1862.

Elizabeth married **Frederick George Hickson**. They had five children: **Josephine Beck, Eric Blandford, Elsa Phillipa, Marcus Beck** and **Arthur Thomas Lister**.

Josephine Beck Hickson was born on 29 Dec 1891 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Eric Blandford Hickson was born on 18 Aug 1893 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Elsa Phillipa Hickson was born in Apr 1895 in London.

Marcus Beck Hickson was born on 15 Jan 1897 in Bollington, Manchester.

Arthur Thomas Lister Hickson was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Bollington, Manchester.

Conrad Beck was born on 27 Jan 1864 and died on 31 Oct 1944.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE PRMS. He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as an Optician with R & J Beck Ltd. in Cornhill, London. He lived at Kensington, London.

Conrad married **Annie Collings** on 18 Sep 1895. Annie was born on 20 Jul 1867. They had two children: **Conrad Joseph** and **Christine**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Clothier in London. She worked as a Quaker minister.

Conrad Joseph Beck was born on 28 Jul 1896.

Christine Beck was born on 23 Dec 1899.

Hannah Beck was born on 29 Sep 1865.

Joseph Leopold Beck¹⁹ was born on 29 Aug 1867 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 23 May 1869 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Alice Beck was born on 18 Dec 1868.

Alice married **William Henry Shephard** on 28 Dec 1905. William was born on 27 Jun 1868. They had three children: **Stella**, **Rupert Norman** and **Dudley Theodore**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in Highbury, London.

Stella Shephard was born on 3 Dec 1906.

Rupert Norman Shephard was born on 12 Feb 1909.

Dudley Theodore Shephard was born on 21 Oct 1910.

Horace Courthorpe Beck was born on 13 Nov 1873.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Optician with R & J Beck Ltd. He lived at King Henry's Road, Chalk Farm, London.

Horace married **Eleanor Trotter**, daughter of **Alexander Pelham Trotter** and **Unknown**, on 13 May 1913. Eleanor was born on 27 Jan 1889. They had one daughter:

Isabel Flora.

Isabel Flora Beck was born on 9 Sep 1914.

Anne Beck² was born on 18 Oct 1830 and died on 30 Oct 1837.

Rachel Beck^{2,20} was born on 16 Apr 1832, died on 2 Jun 1892, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Rachel married **John Burnett Tylor**,^{2,20} son of **Henry Tylor** and **Mary Savory**, on 8 Oct 1862. John was born on 29 Oct 1826, died on 19 Jul 1904, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington. They had six children: **John**, **William Burnett**, **Philip**, **Rachel Mary**, **Caroline** and **George Ernest**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brush & Varnish manufacturer of Whitechapel and Stamford Hill.

John Tylor was born on 5 Aug 1863.

William Burnett Tylor²¹ was born on 19 Sep 1864 and died on 4 Sep 1918 in Stamford Hill, London.

Philip Tylor was born on 19 Oct 1866, died on 14 Jan 1867, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Rachel Mary Tylor was born on 15 Jun 1868, died on 1 Oct 1868, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Caroline Tylor²⁰ was born on 5 Sep 1869.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1884 to Jun 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Caroline married **Alfred Smithson**,²⁰ son of **Thomas Smithson** and **Emma Spencer**, on 4 Jun 1896 in FMH Stoke Newington. Alfred was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Facit, Rochdale, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton spinner in Facit, Rochdale, Lancashire.

George Ernest Tylor was born on 12 Jul 1873.

Hester Beck^{2,8} was born on 8 Dec 1834, died on 6 Dec 1907, and was buried in Cremated.

Hester married **Henry Head**,²² son of **Jeremiah Head** and **Mary Howard**, on 11 Oct 1860. Henry was born on 20 Jul 1834, died on 1 Jul 1905, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex. They had 11 children: **Henry**, **Charles Howard**, **Hugh Stanley**, **Rachel Mary**, **Katherine**, **Francis**, **Christopher**, **Geoffrey**, **John Alban**, **Hester** and

Bernard.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Fox, Head & Co. Ironworks in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a London Underwriter. Henry Head & Co. He lived at Cornhill & Stamford Hill. He lived at Wimpole Street, London. He lived at Buckingham, Shoreham, Sussex.

Sir Henry Head was born on 4 Aug 1861 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 8 Oct 1940 in Hartley Court, and was buried on 11 Oct 1940 in Golders Green Crematorium.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham. He was educated at Charterhouse. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Surgeon and Neurologist. He was awarded with LL.D., FRS, MRCS, FRCP.

Henry married **Mary Ruth Mayhew**, daughter of **Rev. Anthony L. Mayhew** and **Unknown**, on 28 Apr 1904. Mary was born on 20 Oct 1866 and died in 1939.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Author.

Charles Howard Head was born on 28 Dec 1862 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 6 Dec 1877, and was buried in Godalming, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 15 Feb 1863 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Hugh Stanley Head⁸ was born on 9 Jun 1864 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 4 Nov 1890, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 10 Jul 1864 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Rachel Mary Head was born on 26 Aug 1865 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 19 Jan 1870, and was buried in Highgate.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 8 Oct 1865 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Katherine Head was born on 17 Sep 1866 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 2 Aug 1869, and was buried in Highgate.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 21 Oct 1866 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Francis Head was born on 13 Feb 1868 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 11 Feb 1905, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington. He worked as an Insurance underwriter of London. He worked as a Director of Henry Head & Co.

Christopher Head was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 15 Apr 1912 in Drowned in the sinking of the Titanic.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 16 Jan 1870 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington. He was educated at Lancing. Trinity, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Mayor of Chelsea.

Christopher married **Ethel Georgina Mary Chapman**,^{23,24} daughter of **Maj. Hillyar David Chapman** and **Ethel Georgina Mary Astley**, on 15 Nov 1910. Ethel was born on 21 Jul 1871 in Adel, Wharfedale, Yorkshire and died on 16 Oct 1960 in Chelsea, London.

Geoffrey Head²⁵ was born on 14 Apr 1872 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Nov 1955.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Berkeley Square, London.

Geoffrey married **Ethel Daisy Flower**,²⁵ daughter of **Arthur Flower** and **Isabel Margaretta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**, on 16 Nov 1902. Ethel was born in 1867 and died on 9 Aug 1965. They had two children: **Anthony Henry** and **Rachel Susan**.

Brig. Rt. Hon. Anthony Henry Head 1st Viscount Head²⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1906 and died on 29 Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCMG CBE MC PC. He was educated at Eton & Sandhurst. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Carshalton. He worked as a Secretary of State for War from 1951 to 1956. He worked as a Secretary of Defence from 1956 to 1957. He worked as a High Commissioner Nigeria from 1960 to 1963. He

worked as a High Commissioner to Malaysia from 1963 to 1966.

Anthony married **Lady Dorothea Louise Ashley-Cooper**,²⁶ daughter of **Anthony Ashley-Cooper 9th Earl Of Shaftesbury** and **Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor**,. They had four children: **Richard Anthony**, **Theresa Mary**, **Simon Andrew** and **Josephine**.

Richard Anthony Head 2nd Viscount Head

Richard married **Alicia Brigid Salmond**, daughter of **Julian John William Salmond** and **Brigid Louise Wright**,. They had three children: **Henry Julian**, **George Richard** and **Sarah Georgiana**.

Hon. Henry Julian Head

Hon. George Richard Head

George married **Charlotte Fetiveau**, daughter of **Alain Fetiveau** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Eliza Stephanie**.

Eliza Stephanie Head

Hon. Sarah Georgiana Head

Hon. Theresa Mary Head

Hon. Simon Andrew Head

Josephine Head was born on 24 May 1948 and died on 9 Oct 1949.

Rachel Susan Head was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 2 Dec 1993.

Rachel married **Lt. Col. Mark Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone**, son of **Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone** and **Rachel Douglas-Pennant**, on 25 Jan 1928. Mark was born on 1 Sep 1900 and died on 3 Mar 1956. They had one daughter: **Virginia Susan**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Virginia Susan Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone

John Alban Head was born on 7 Dec 1873 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 8 Jun 1931 in Ruthin Castle, Denbigh.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 28 Dec 1873 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Hester Head²² was born on 29 Jan 1875 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 14 Feb 1958 in Bridport, Dorset, and was buried in Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 28 Feb 1875.

Hester married **Maj. Gen. Sir Reginald John Pinney**,²² son of **Rev. John Charles Pinney** and **Harriet Margaretta Wingfield-Digby**, on 28 Aug 1900. Reginald was born on 2 Aug 1863 in Camp House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 18 Feb 1943 in Dorset County Hospital, Dorchester, Dorset, and was buried in Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had six children: **Hester Harriot**, **Bernard**, **Mary Frances**, **Robert**, **Rachel** and **John**.

Hester Harriot Pinney was born on 21 Jan 1901 in Pune, Maharashtra, India and died on 7 Sep 1982.

Hester married **Basil Futvoye Marsden-Smedley** on 10 Aug 1927 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Basil was born on 3 Mar 1901 in Chelsea and died on 7 Sep 1964. They had three children: **Luke Futvoye**, **Christopher** and **Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. Mayor of Chelsea.

Luke Futvoye Marsden-Smedley

Luke married **Marygold Lansdell**, daughter of **Arthur Norman Lansdell** and **Victoria May Hargrave**,. They had four children: **Belinda Jane**, **Francesca**, **Adrian Futvoye** and **Jonathan Basil**.

Belinda Jane Marsden-Smedley

Belinda married **David George Reynolds**. They had two children: **Ariel Isabel** and **Sephirah Judith**.

Ariel Isabel Reynolds

Sephirah Judith Reynolds

Francesca Marsden-Smedley

Francesca married **Ian Malcolm Heyde**.

Francesca next married **Mark Anthony Chee**. They had two children: **Kathryn** and **Matthew**.

Kathryn Chee

Matthew Chee

Adrian Futvoye Marsden-Smedley

Adrian married **Christine Joy Evans**. They had two children: **Jessica Mae** and **Ashleigh Futvoye**.

Jessica Mae Marsden-Smedley

Ashleigh Futvoye Marsden-Smedley

Jonathan Basil Marsden-Smedley

Jonathan married **Kirsten Jennifer Williams**.

Christopher Marsden-Smedley was born in 1931 and died on 12 Feb 2015.

Christopher married **Sue (Susan Penelope) King**, daughter of **Sir James Granville Le Neve King 3rd Bt.** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Timothy Charles**, **Philip John** and **Catherine**.

Timothy Charles Marsden-Smedley

Timothy married **Maria Cristina Rodriguez Ossa**, daughter of **Jaime Rodriguez Ossa** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Lucas**.

Lucas Marsden-Smedley

Philip John Marsden-Smedley

Catherine Marsden-Smedley

Catherine married **Christopher D. Miller**.

Henrietta Marsden-Smedley

Maj. Bernard Pinney was born on 14 May 1903 and died on 22 Nov 1941 in Egypt. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Horse Artillery. He was awarded with MC.

Bernard married **Rosemary Seagrave**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Pinney

Mary Frances Pinney was born on 2 Nov 1905 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 16 Dec 1984 in Compton Valence, Dorset.

Mary married **Col. Edward Travis Walker** on 26 Dec 1929. Edward was born on 10 Apr 1888 and died on 6 Dec 1954. They had three children: **Mary Ann**, **Sylvia Travis** and **James Pinney**.

Mary Ann Walker

Mary married **John Marshall Furze** on 16 Mar 1957 in Compton Valence, Dorset.

Sylvia Travis Walker

James Pinney Walker

Robert Pinney was born on 20 Apr 1907 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1989.

Basic notes:

He was educated at University of Lincoln in Canterbury, New Zealand. He was educated at University of Oxford. He emigrated to New Zealand in 1929. He worked as a Farmer in Glen Ngaio, New Zealand. Author of "Early South Canterbury Runs" 1971

Robert married **Anne Starkey**. They had two children: **Bernard Robert** and **Philip George**.

Bernard Robert Pinney was born in 1937 in New Zealand and died on 4 Apr 1990 in Dunrobin, Otago, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He was educated at University of Lincoln in Canterbury, New Zealand. He worked as a Farmer in Dunrobin Station, Dunrobin, Otago, New Zealand. He worked as a President and Treasurer of the New Zealand Deer Farmers' Association. He worked as a Director of the Primary Producer's Co-operative Society in 1975.

His obituary was published in the Lincoln University Alumni Magazine 1990 in Canterbury, New Zealand.

Bernard married **Jenny Bond**. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Jane**.

Sarah Pinney

Sarah married **Robert Tetley**.

Jane Pinney

Group Capt. Philip George Pinney RAF

Philip married **Catherine Elizabeth Hall**, daughter of **Cmdr. Christopher Mildmay Hall** and **Agnes Laura Margaret Broughton**., They had one daughter: **Anne M.**

Anne M. Pinney

Anne married **David H. Kirton**, son of **Dr. Michael Kirton** and **Dr. Veronica**., They had one son: **Hector Robert**.

Hector Robert Kirton

Dr. Rachel Pinney was born on 11 Jul 1909 in Broadwindsor, Dorset and died on 19 Oct 1995.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician and Child Psychologist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rachel_Pinney She was a Quaker.

Rachel married **Luigi Cocuzzi**. They had three children: **Peter**, **Karin** and **Christopher**.

Peter Pinney-Cox

Karin Cocuzzi

Karin married **Tetlow**.

Christopher Cocuzzi was born in 1948.

John Pinney

Bernard Head was born on 12 Jan 1876 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 13 Aug 1915 in Killed In Action, Gallipoli, Turkey..

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 13 Feb 1876 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Frederick Beck² was born in Jun 1836 and died in Feb 1838.

Edmund Beck^{17,27} was born in 1839 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 14 Aug 1862 in Stamford Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1850 to 1854 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Ann Beck² was born on 14 Mar 1840 in Stamford Hill, London and died in 1904.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Blomfield Jackson**,² son of **Rev. Thomas Jackson** and **Elizabeth Prudence Fiske**, in 1867 in Hackney. Blomfield was born on 5 Mar 1839 in Stepney, died on 12 Jun 1905, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery. They had four children: **Arthur Blomfield**, **Gertrude Prudence Hamilton Blomfield**, **Theodora Blomfield** and **Gilbert Hollingshead Blomfield**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Curate of Sty. Mary's, Stoke Newington. He worked as a Vicar of St. Bartholomew, Cripplegate. He worked as a Tutor to HRH's Princess Louise Victoria & Princess Maud of Wales.

Arthur Blomfield Jackson was born on 26 Mar 1868 in Stoke Newington, London and died in 1951.

Arthur married **Ida Mary Phipps** on 9 Jun 1896 in St. Pancras. Ida was born on 10 Apr 1865 in Bath, Somerset. They had three children: **Susanna Mary**, **Muriel**

Courtney Blomfield and **Richard Blomfield**.

Susanna Mary Jackson was born on 6 Jun 1897 in London.

Susanna married **Samuel Arthur Gadson**.

Muriel Courtney Blomfield Jackson was born on 9 Mar 1901.

Richard Blomfield Jackson was born on 9 Mar 1905.

Gertrude Prudence Hamilton Blomfield Jackson was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Stoke Newington, London.

Gertrude married **Arthur Hamilton Smith** on 28 Apr 1897. Arthur was born on 2 Oct 1860. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law. He lived at Jordanhill, Renfrew. He worked as a Keeper of Greek & Roman Antiquities in British Museum, London.

Elizabeth Smith was born on 17 Apr 1898.

Theodora Blomfield Jackson was born on 10 Jan 1873 in Stoke Newington, London.

Sir Gilbert Hollingshead Blomfield Jackson was born on 26 Jan 1875 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 11 Mar 1956.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Court, Madras.

Gilbert married **Dorothy Starr Clough**, daughter of **Clough** and **Unknown**, on 4 Jan 1909 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. Dorothy was born on 28 Jan 1888 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. They had two children: **Edward Blomfield** and **Anne Blomfield**.

Edward Blomfield Jackson was born on 14 Jul 1910.

Anne Blomfield Jackson was born on 13 Apr 1912.

Ernest Beck² was born on 21 Jul 1842 in Stamford Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Wine merchant, trading as Lister & Beck in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London. He lived at Laurence Pountney Lane & Stamford Hill & Hodesdon. He lived at Great Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Ernest married **Annie Gouldsouth Atkins**,^{1,2} daughter of **Richard Atkins** and **Unknown**, on 25 Jul 1874. Annie was born on 17 Sep 1846. They had five children:

Katharine, Rachel, Dorothy, Barbara and **Christabel**.

Katharine Beck² was born on 29 Apr 1875.

Rachel Beck^{1,2} was born on 18 Dec 1877.

Rachel married **Dr. Kenneth Robert Hay**² on 12 Nov 1910. Kenneth was born on 14 Aug 1873 and died on 12 Mar 1947.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician of St. James' Place, London. He was awarded with LRCP MRCS MB.

Dorothy Beck^{1,2} was born on 31 Mar 1880.

Barbara Beck^{1,2} was born on 14 Nov 1881.

Barbara married **George Frank Dalrymple Tennant**.² They had two children: **Peter Frank Dalrymple** and **Barbara Christabel**.

Peter Frank Dalrymple Tennant² was born on 29 Nov 1910.

Barbara Christabel Tennant² was born on 28 May 1914.

Christabel Beck^{1,2} was born on 29 Nov 1884.

Thomas Beck^{1,2,28} was born on 2 Jun 1795 in Last Lane, Dover, Kent, died on 8 Apr 1859 in Dorking, Surrey, and was buried in Dorking, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clothier and Draper in Dover, Kent. He worked as a Draper in Brighton, East Sussex. He worked as an Accountant before 1959 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Thomas married **Susanna Rickman**,^{1,2,28} daughter of **Richard Peters Rickman** and **Mary Verrall**, on 15 May 1822 in Lewes, East Sussex. Susanna was born on 6 May 1787 in The Cliffe, Lewes, East Sussex, died on 4 Sep 1859 in Dorking, Surrey, and was buried in Dorking, Surrey. They had five children: **Mary Elizabeth, Samuel, Henry, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Mary Elizabeth Beck^{1,2,29} was born on 1 Dec 1823 in Dover, Kent, died on 8 Jan 1903 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Sarah Sweetapple's school from 1834 to 1835 in Stoke Newington, London. By the time she went there, she was familiar with Latin, Greek and German. She worked as a Schoolmistress before 1870 in Leominster, Herefordshire. She worked as a Quaker Minister in Oct 1874 in Hereford and Radnor MM.

Samuel Beck^{1,2,11,18,28,30,31,32} was born on 23 Feb 1830 in London, died on 9 Aug 1913 in 7, Quarry Crescent, Hastings, Sussex, and was buried in FBG Hastings.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Upholsterer in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Cabinet maker in Dorking, Surrey. He lived at Dorking, Surrey. He worked as a Quaker minister. He was living 1772 to 1880 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA. He was living in 1886 in Hastings, Sussex.

Samuel married **Ellen Rowland Bishopp**,^{1,2,11,18,28,30,31,32} daughter of **Edward Swan Bisshopp** and **Mary Tamplin**, on 1 Jan 1858. Ellen was born on 29 Oct 1827 in Ifield, Crawley, Sussex, died on 11 Jul 1888 in Hastings, Sussex, and was buried in FBG Hastings. They had six children: **Mary Ellen, Thomas Edward, Susannah Rickman, William Ernest, Arthur Rowland** and **Elizabeth Lucy**.

Mary Ellen Beck^{1,2,11,31} was born on 21 Dec 1858, died on 26 Oct 1865 in Dorking, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Dorking.

Basic notes:

She lived at.

Thomas Edward Beck^{1,2,31} was born on 23 Mar 1860, died on 9 Aug 1872 in Matlock, Derbyshire, and was buried in FBG Dorking.

Susannah Rickman Beck^{1,2,18} was born on 10 Sep 1861 in Dorking, Surrey, died on 18 Jun 1891 in Hastings, Sussex, and was buried in FBG Hastings.

Basic notes:

She was educated in Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA. When living with her parents in Minneapolis, she was taught by a daughter of Dr. Judson, the Missionary who worked in Burma. She was educated at Student of the Royal Free Hospital in London. Gaining experience that would assist her with Missionary work. Following a further period of religious study, she took ill and died, before fulfilling her ambition to work amongst the poor and dis-possessed of India

William Ernest Beck^{1,2} was born in Aug 1862.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Watchmaker in South Shields. He worked as a Watchmaker in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

William married **Anna Helen Thursfield**,² daughter of **John Fincher Thursfield** and **Helen Keymer**, on 13 May 1897. Anna was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1920 in 73 Linden Road, Bournville, Birmingham.

Arthur Rowland Beck^{1,2,30} was born on 15 May 1864, died on 2 Jul 1883 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, and was buried in FBG Banbury.

Elizabeth Lucy Beck^{1,2} was born on 16 Dec 1867 and died in Died in Infancy.

Henry Beck^{1,2,33,34} was born in 1828, died on 2 Nov 1877, and was buried in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bible publisher or distributor of Brighton & Leominster.

Henry married **Eliza Verrall**.^{2,34} Eliza was born on 12 Dec 1836, died on 10 Mar 1907, and was buried in Hastings. They had nine children: **Agnes Rickman, Anna Eliza,**

Henry Thomas Barton, Gulielma Meta, George Arthur, Alice Mary, Samuel Ernest Alfred, Bernard and **John Edward**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Barcombe, Sussex.

Agnes Rickman Beck² was born on 10 May 1857, died on 27 Jun 1895, and was buried in Hastings.

Anna Eliza Beck² was born on 12 Jun 1859.

Anna married **Alfred F. Sparkes**,² son of **Thomas Sparkes** and **Esther Maria Cole**, on 27 Sep 1893. Alfred was born on 30 May 1864 in Exeter, Devon, died on 19 Jan 1906 in St. Austell, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG St. Austell.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bank manager in Newquay. He worked as a Bank manager in St. Austell.

Henry Thomas Barton Beck² was born on 12 Apr 1861.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School in 1876. He worked as a Company Director in Manchester. He worked as a Company Director in Kidderminster.

Gulielma Meta Beck^{2,35} was born on 25 Oct 1862 and died on 20 Jul 1899 in Evandale, Tasmania, Australia.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. Miscellaneous: Annual Monitor gives 20 July 1901 for her death.

Gulielma married **Thomas Jackson King**^{2,21,35} on 24 Jun 1883. Thomas was born in 1858 and died on 12 Jun 1918 in Beaumaris, Victoria, Australia. They had three children: **Charles, Gladys Meta** and **Winifred**.

Charles King² was born on 20 May 1884.

Gladys Meta King² was born on 21 Mar 1889.

Gladys married **Charles Cooper**.²

Winifred King² was born on 11 Feb 1891 and died in 1976 in Box Hill, Victoria, Australia.

Winifred married **George Anketell**² in 1913. George was born in 1886 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1952. They had two children: **Arthur George** and **Louis John**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Colac, Victoria, Australia.

Arthur George Anketell² was born on 13 Dec 1913 in Colac, Victoria, Australia and died in 1981 in Rye, Victoria, Australia.

Arthur married **Alice Bishop**.

Louis John Anketell was born in 1920 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1967 in Victoria, Australia.

George Arthur Beck^{2,36} was born on 22 Jun 1865, died on 3 Aug 1914 in Auckland, New Zealand, and was buried in Hastings.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Hastings, perhaps.

George married **Charlotte Ellen Blackwell**² on 10 May 1896. Charlotte was born on 16 Apr 1873.

Alice Mary Beck² was born on 1 Jan 1868.

Alice married **Frederick Salter Deane**,^{1,37,38} son of **William Hack Deane** and **Priscilla Salter**, on 20 Mar 1894 in Chungking, Szechuan, China. Frederick was born in 1868, died on 3 Jan 1915 in Shanghai, China (7 Dec 1914 given in AM), and was buried in Shanghai, China. They had three children: **Arthur Reginald**, **Bernard Frederic** and **Enid Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Missionary in China 1890 to 1897. He worked as an Agent for the British & Foreign Bible Society. He worked as a Representative for Brunner, Mond & Co. in Manchuria.

Lieut. Arthur Reginald Deane^{2,39} was born on 21 Jan 1895 in Chungking, Szechuan, China, died on 14 Nov 1917 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Dozinghem Military Cemetery. Grave XIII.C.17.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1910 to 1912 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Articled Clerk to Chartered Accountants in 1912 in London & Winchmore Hill. He worked as an Officer of the Royal Sussex Regiment.

Bernard Frederic Deane² was born on 19 Sep 1896 in Chungking, Szechuan, China.

Basic notes:

He worked as an employee of Edison & Swan Electric Light Co. in London & Winchmore Hill.

Enid Margaret Deane^{2,40,41,42,43,44,45} was born on 30 Dec 1903, died on 2 Sep 1995, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Enid married **Geoffrey Christy**,^{40,41,42,43,44,45} son of **Frank Christy** and **Clara Nellie Geaussent**, on 1 Jun 1933. Geoffrey was born on 4 Dec 1904 in Chelmsford, Essex, died 18 Oct 1981, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford. They had four children: **Roger John**, **Patricia Shirley**, **Heather Marion** and **Martin Geoffrey**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1919 to 1922 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mangaing Director of Christy Bros.

Roger John Christy

Patricia Shirley Christy

Heather Marion Christy

Martin Geoffrey Christy

Samuel Ernest Alfred Beck² was born on 2 Aug 1870, died in Feb 1908, and was buried in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School.

Samuel married **Ellen Ditton**,² daughter of **William Ditton** and **Alice**, on 20 Jan 1903. Ellen was born on 14 May 1870.

Bernard Beck^{2,34} was born on 16 Apr 1872, died on 9 Dec 1874 in Leominster, Herefordshire, and was buried in FBG Leominster.

John Edward Beck² was born on 31 Jan 1874.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper's Assistant in Sale, Cheshire.

Beck¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Beck¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Elizabeth Beck² was born on 1 Aug 1797 in Last Lane, Dover and died in Sep 1798.

Mary Beck² was born on 30 Jun 1799 in Last Lane, Dover, died on 11 Apr 1810, and was buried in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

Joseph Beck² was born on 21 Mar 1801 in Last Lane, Dover, died on 15 Oct 1822, and was buried in Staines, Middlesex.

George Beck² was born on 10 Jun 1802 in Last Lane, Dover and died in Died in Infancy.

Edward Beck^{1,2,46,47,48} was born on 23 Sep 1803 in Last Lane, Dover, died on 15 Jan 1861 in Worton Cottage, Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Isleworth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Maltster in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex. He lived at Worton Cottage, Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex. He worked as a Wharfinger and Slate merchant in London.

Edward married **Jane Morris**,^{1,2,47} daughter of **John Morris** and **Mary Skidmore**, in 1832 in Hogstye End. Jane was born on 1 May 1804 in 1794 Also Given, died on 8 Feb 1834 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried in Staines, Middlesex. They had one son: **Edward**.

Edward Beck^{1,2,28} was born on 19 Jan 1834, died on 20 Apr 1913 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Isleworth.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster in Warrington, Cheshire. He lived at Heddon House, Isleworth.

Edward next married **Susanna Lucas**,^{1,2,12,46,48} daughter of **William Lucas** and **Ann Bowly**, on 12 Apr 1838 in FMH Hitchin. Susanna was born on 3 Jun 1808 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire (6th March also given), died on 7 Mar 1893 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Isleworth. They had nine children: **Walter, Roger, George, Marcus, Ellen, Edith, John Lister, Thomas Barton** and **Frances Matilda**.

Walter Beck^{1,2,12} was born on 30 Aug 1839, died on 20 Aug 1870 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried on 24 Aug 1870 in FBG Isleworth.

Roger Beck^{1,2} was born on 17 Feb 1841, died on 5 Jul 1923, and was buried in Oystermouth Cemetery, Mumbles.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. He lived at The Mumbles. He lived at Langland Bay.

George Beck^{1,2} was born on 17 Jun 1842 and died in 1917.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea Planter in Henfold, Sri Lanka. He lived at Elmfield, Petersfield.

George married **Caroline Lucy Jackson**,² daughter of **Rev. Thomas Jackson** and **Elizabeth Prudence Fiske**,. Caroline was born in 1843 in Stepney, London and died in 1927 in Petersfield.

Prof. Marcus Beck^{1,2,46} was born on 14 Oct 1843, died on 21 May 1893 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Brentford End.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Queenswood College, Hants. He was educated at Arthur Abbott's School, Hitchin. He was educated at Glasgow University in 1860. Lived with his cousin Sir Joseph Lister in Glasgow, who at that time was Regius Professor of Surgery. He worked as a Professor of Surgery in University College & Hospital, London. He worked as a Council of the Royal College of Surgeons. He was awarded with MS MB BS MRCS FRCS.

Ellen Beck^{1,2} was born on 11 Jul 1845.

Basic notes:

She lived at Duncan's, Billingshurst.

Edith Beck^{1,2} was born on 2 Feb 1847.

Basic notes:

She lived at Duncan's, Billingshurst.

John Lister Beck^{1,2,49} was born on 21 Mar 1849 and died on 19 Feb 1917 in Duncan's, Billingshurst, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wharfinger and Builder's merchant in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex. He lived at Duncan's, Billingshurst with his sisters when he retired.

Thomas Barton Beck^{1,2} was born on 16 Oct 1850 and died on 30 Jan 1875.

Frances Matilda Beck^{1,2,48} was born on 4 Jun 1852 and died on 14 Jan 1861 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex.

Charles Beck² was born on 4 Sep 1805 in Last Lane, Dover and died in Jun 1887.

Basic notes:

He lived at New South Wales, Australia.

Deborah Beck² was born on 10 Dec 1806 in Last Lane, Dover, died on 13 Nov 1859, and was buried in Isleworth Churchyard.

Elizabeth Beck² was born on 12 Jul 1809 in Last Lane, Dover and died on 15 Apr 1843.

George Beck^{2,47} was born on 6 May 1812 in Last Lane, Dover, died on 18 Feb 1834 in Dunmow, Essex, and was buried in Stoke Newington, London.

Lister

Joseph Jackson Lister^{1,7,22,50,51,52,53,54} was born on 11 Jan 1786 in Lothbury, London, died on 24 Oct 1869 in Upton House, Plaistow, Essex, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS. He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill 1798 to 1799 in Rochester, Kent. William Rickman's School, as was sometimes called at that time. He worked as a Wine merchant. He worked as a Pioneer of the compound lens & microscope. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Jackson_Lister

Joseph married **Isabella Harris**,^{1,22,52,53,54} daughter of **Anthony Harris** and **Isabella Bull**, on 14 Jul 1818 in FMH Ackworth. Isabella was born about 1792 in Maryport, Cumbria, died on 3 Sep 1864 in Upton, Essex, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington. They had six children: **Mary Susannah, John, Isabella Sophia, Joseph, Arthur Hugh and Jane**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1803 to 1807. She worked as an apprentice teacher, Ackworth School 1810 to 1813. She worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School 1813 to 1818.

Mary Susannah Lister^{1,22,55,56} was born on 10 Mar 1820 in London and died on 31 Jul 1894 in Walthamstow, London.

Mary married **Rickman Godlee**,^{1,22,31,55,56} son of **John Godlee** and **Mary Rickman**, on 21 Oct 1845 in West Ham, London. Rickman was born on 13 Jan 1804 in The Cliffe, Lewes, East Sussex and died on 12 Nov 1871 in Whip's Cross, Walthamstow, London. They had six children: **Joseph Lister, Rickman John, Mary Jane, Arthur, Francis and Theodore**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. Middle Temple.

Joseph Lister Godlee⁵⁵ was born on 12 Nov 1847 in Bloomsbury, London and died on 17 Jul 1927 in Wakes Colne, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister of Walthamstow.

Joseph married **Isabel Allin Martyn**,⁵⁵ daughter of **Silas Edward Martyn** and **Mary Matilda Allin**, in 1895 in Kensington. Isabel was born about Jun 1851 in St Mary Abbott, Middlesex and died on 13 Feb 1940 in Colchester, Essex.

Prof. Sir Rickman John Godlee 1st Bt.^{22,55} was born on 15 Feb 1849 in 5 Queen Square, London, died on 18 Apr 1925 in Coombe End Farm, Whitchurch on Thames, Berkshire, and was buried in Whitchurch on Thames, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Honorary surgeon to King Edward VII and King George V. He was awarded with BT. KCVO MB MS PRCSS PRSM ACS(Hon.) etc. He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Surgeon. The first to accomplish removal of a brain tumour.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rickman_Godlee He worked as a surgeon to the household of Queen Victoria. He worked as an Emeritus Professor of clinical surgery, University College Hospital. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919.

Rickman married **Juliet Mary Seebohm**,^{22,57} daughter of **Frederic Seebohm** and **Mary Ann Exton**, in 1891 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Juliet was born in 1859 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Jan 1950 in Whitchurch on Thames, Berkshire. They had no children.

Mary Jane Godlee⁵⁵ was born on 18 Nov 1850 in Upton, Essex, died on 15 Sep 1930 in Wanstead, Essex, and was buried on 18 Sep 1930 in FBG Wanstead.

Basic notes:

She worked as a first female Clerk of London Yearly Meeting.

Arthur Godlee⁵⁵ was born on 27 Oct 1852 in Upton, Essex and died on 27 Sep 1920 in Harborne, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor of Harborne, Edgbaston.

Arthur married **Mary Sophia Crosfield**, daughter of **Edwood Crosfield** and **Ellen Dymond**, on 19 Apr 1883 in FMH Cartmel, Cumbria. Mary was born in 1860 in Liverpool, died on 31 Mar 1932 in Harborne, Birmingham, Warwickshire, and was buried on 4 Apr 1832 in Harborne, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had three children:

Stephen, Christina and Philip.

Capt. Stephen Godlee was born in 1884 in 3 Greenfield Crescent, Edgbaston, Warwickshire and died in 1940.

Stephen married **Edith Gray**, daughter of **Sir William Cresswell Gray Bt.** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Peter Cresswell Lister.**

Peter Cresswell Lister Godlee

Christina Godlee was born in 1886 in 3 Greenfield Crescent, Edgbaston, Warwickshire and died in 1944.

Christina married **Trevor Turton.**

Maj. Philip Godlee was born on 30 Apr 1890 in 3 Greenfield Crescent, Edgbaston, Warwickshire and died in 1952.

Philip married **Barbara Brodie Lodge**, daughter of **Sir Oliver Joseph Lodge** and **Unknown**, in 1924. Barbara was born in 1896 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Nicholas.**

Basic notes:

She was educated at Bedales.

Elizabeth Godlee

Dr. Nicholas Godlee

Francis Godlee^{1,55} was born on 28 Sep 1854 in Upton, Essex and died on 24 Apr 1928 in Wilmslow, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer, Chairman of Simpson & Godlee in Deans Mill, Swinton, Manchester. He lived at Stamford Lodge, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

Theodore Godlee⁵⁵ was born on 7 Jul 1856 in Upton, Essex, died on 5 Apr 1941 in Wanstead, Essex, and was buried on 9 Apr 1941 in FBG Wanstead.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature. He lived at Walthamstow, London.

John Lister⁵⁴ was born in 1822 and died on 23 Oct 1846 in Upton, Essex.

Isabella Sophia Lister was born in 1823 and died in 1870.

Prof. Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Lister 1st Baron Lister^{22,52} was born on 5 Apr 1827 in Upton House, Upton, Essex, died on 10 Feb 1912 in Park House, Walmer, Kent, and was buried on 16 Feb 1912 in Hampstead Cemetery, London. (After a service at Westminster Abbey).

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OM PRS PC MB MD FRCS. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London. He was a Quaker until the time of his marriage. He worked as a Pioneer of antiseptic surgery. **http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Lister,_1st_Baron_Lister**

Joseph married **Agnes Syme**,²² daughter of **Prof. James Syme** and **Unknown**, on 23 Apr 1856. Agnes was born in 1834, died in 1893, and was buried in Hampstead

Cemetery, London. They had no children.

Arthur Hugh Lister^{1,9,22,58} was born on 17 Apr 1830 in Upton House, West Ham, Essex, died on 19 Jul 1908 in Highcliff, Lyme Regis, Dorset, and was buried in Leytonstone, London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS FLS PMS. He was a Quaker. He was educated at Isaac Brown's School in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Wool merchant in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Botanist and authority on Mycetozoa. He worked as a President of the Linnean Society from 1895 to 1896. He was living in 1888 in Highcliff, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

Arthur married **Susanna Tindall**,^{1,9,22,58} daughter of **William Tindall** and **Priscilla Harris**, on 2 May 1855. Susanna was born in 1834, died on 24 Mar 1915 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London, and was buried in FBG Wanstead. They had seven children: **Joseph Jackson, Isabella Susanna, Edith Mary, Gulielma, Arthur Hugh, Ellen Frances** and **William Tindall**.

Joseph Jackson Lister was born on 2 Aug 1857 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London and died on 5 Feb 1927 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS. He worked as a Zoologist. He worked as a Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

Joseph married **Dorothea Charlotte Edith Marryat** in 1911 in Kent. Dorothea was born in 1881 and died in 1928.

Isabella Susanna Lister was born on 18 Feb 1858 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London and died in 1928.

Edith Mary Lister was born in 1859 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London and died in 1950. She never married and had no children.

Gulielma Lister²² was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London, died on 18 May 1949 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London, and was buried in FBG Wanstead (Ashes spread on her mother's grave).. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with FLS. She was educated at Bedford College for Women. She worked as a Mycologist and Naturalist. She worked as a foundation member of the British Mycological Society. She served as its President in both 1912 and 1932.

Lt. Col. Arthur Hugh Lister was born on 1 Nov 1864 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London, died on 17 Jul 1916 in Egypt. At sea, returning from Egypt., and was buried in Chatby Military and War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt. Buried at sea.. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA MB CM MD CMG. He was educated at Marlborough College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge from 1883 to 1886. He was educated at King's College, London. MB CM He was educated at University of Aberdeen. MD He worked as an Aberdeen Royal Infirmary in 1897. He worked as a Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen. He lived at The Old Rectory, Purley, Reading. He worked as a 19th General Hospital, Alexandria. Egyptian Expeditionary Force. He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps.

Arthur married **Sybil Palgrave**, daughter of **Sir Reginald Francis Douce Palgrave** and **Grace Battley**, in 1896. Sybil was born on 4 Feb 1864 in Reigate, Surrey. They had eight children: **Elizabeth, Thomas, Susanna, Hugh Evelyn Jackson, Richard, Arthur, David** and **Mary Sybil Octavia**.

Elizabeth Lister

Thomas Lister

Susanna Lister

Maj. Rev. Hugh Evelyn Jackson Lister was born on 15 May 1901 in Aberdeen, Scotland, died on 9 Sep 1944 in Helchteren, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Leopoldsburg War Cemetery Plot IV Row A Grave 10.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lancing College: Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Engineer. Great Western Railways 1923 to 1927. He was educated at Cuddesdon Theological College. Holy Orders. in 1929. He worked as a Curate, All Saint's Church, Poplar 1929 to 1931. He worked as a London Secretary of the Student Christian Movement 1931 to 1932. He worked as a Senior Curate of The Eton Mission. He was awarded with MC.

Richard Lister

Arthur Lister

David Lister

Mary Sybil Octavia Lister was born on 11 Sep 1910 and died on 8 Nov 1989.

Ellen Frances Lister was born in 1867 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London and died in 1952.

Ellen married **Dr. Arthur George Phear**,⁵⁹ son of **Henry Carlyon Phear** and **Mary Daniel**, in 1897. Arthur was born on 16 Mar 1867 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 26 Feb 1959. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB MB BCh MD BA MRCP FRCP.

Col. Sir William Tindall Lister⁵⁸ was born on 4 Nov 1868 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London and died on 7 Jul 1944 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCMG KCVO MD FRCS. He was educated at Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He worked as an Organized the ophthalmic branch of the medical services for the BEF 1914 to 1919. He lived at 24 Devonshire Place, London. He worked as a Consultant surgeon oculist to HM The King From 1926.

William married **Grace Lister Alexander**,⁶⁰ daughter of **William Cleverly Alexander** and **Rachel Agnes Lucas**, on 18 Apr 1894 in London. Grace was born in 1867 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1959 in London. They had five children: **Arthur Keighley**, **Arthur Reginald**, **William Alexander**, **Joseph Cleverly** and **John**.

Arthur Keighley Lister was born in 1894 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire.

Dr. Arthur Reginald Lister⁵⁸ was born on 4 Apr 1895 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire and died on 3 Nov 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Consulant in Gynaecology to the York hospitals. He was awarded with MC MA MB B.Ch FRCS.

Arthur married someone. He had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Lister

Lister

Col. William Alexander Lister⁵⁸ was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Oct 1981 in Whitchurch, Tavistock.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD MB MD MRCS LRCP FRCP. He was educated at Winchester. Trinity College, Cambridge. He was ill with Lost an eye to shrapnel in WWI. Was treated by his father. He worked as a Commanded a Field Hospital in North Africa WWII. He worked as a Consultant Physician to the South Devon & East Cornwall Hospital.

William married **Cecily**. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Lister

Lister

Lister

Lister

Joseph Cleverly Lister⁵⁸ was born on 16 Sep 1900 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire and died in 1984.

Joseph married **Margaret Imogen Clay**, daughter of **Sir George Felix Neville Clay 5th Bt.** and **Rachel Hobhouse**, on 17 Aug 1938. Margaret was born on 5 Dec 1904 and died in 1984. They had three children: **Simon Felix**, **Imogen Mary** and **Bridget**.

Simon Felix Lister

Simon married **Jane Bidwell**.

Imogen Mary Lister

Imogen married **Paul Digby Moynagh**.

Bridget Lister

Bridget married **Michael Wasilewski**.

John Lister⁵⁸ was born on 4 Aug 1907.

Jane Lister^{1,32,52} was born in 1832 in Upton House, Essex and died in 1920.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: She was a childhood friend of Richenda Louisa Gurney.

Jane married **Smith Harrison**,^{1,32,52,61} son of **Reuben Harrison** and **Margaret Thompson**, on 11 Feb 1858. Smith was born on 24 Jul 1818 in Oldham, Lancashire and died on 2 Aug 1883 in Woodford, Essex. They had seven children: **Florence Jane**, **Isabella Margaret**, **Juliet**, **Mary B.**, **Josephine Lister**, **Arthur Lister** and **Charlotte Richenda**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice to Binyons. Tea merchants in Manchester. He worked as a Tea and Coffee dealer in 1838 in Liverpool. Joined his brother Daniel in the tea and coffee business. He worked as a Partner in the new firm of Harrisons & Crosfield, Tea merchants in 1844. Daniel and Smith Harrison joined into partnership with Joseph Crosfield, and in 1854, they opened their London office at Great Tower Street, where they then moved. Smith took control of the firm after Daniel's retirement in 1863. He lived at Woodford, Essex.

Florence Jane Harrison⁶² was born on 26 Aug 1859 in Upton, Essex and died on 13 Feb 1911 in 4 Whitehall Court, London.

Florence married **Rt. Hon. John William Wilson**,^{62,63} son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 26 Apr 1883 in Wanstead, Essex. John was born on 22 Oct 1858 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 18 Jun 1932 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Phosphorous Manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire. He worked as a Member of Parliament for North Worcestershire 1895 to 1918. He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1914 to 1919. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stourbridge 1918 to 1922. He worked as a JP for Worcestershire. He worked as a JP for Herefordshire. He was living in 1915 in Perrycroft, Colwall, Malvern, Worcestershire.

Isabella Margaret Harrison^{62,64} was born on 9 Jun 1861 in Upton, Essex and died on 30 Sep 1927 in Ledbury, Herefordshire.

Isabella married **George Stacey Albright**,^{62,64,65} son of **Arthur Albright** and **Rachel Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1883 in Wanstead, Essex. George was born on 15 Jun 1855 in 30 George Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 28 Dec 1945 in Bromsberrow Place, Ledbury, Herefordshire. They had two children: **Ursula Margaret** and **Martin Chicheley "Toby"**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. He worked as a JP and Alderman for Worcester. He lived at Bromsberrow Place, Ledbury, Herefordshire. He lived at Drumochter Lodge, Drumochter, Inverness.

Ursula Margaret Albright^{62,64} was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 22 Jan 1896 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Lieut. Col. Martin Chicheley "Toby" Albright⁶² was born on 29 Aug 1886 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 8 Nov 1917 in Huj, Palestine. Died from wounds in action, and was buried in Gaza War Cemetery Grave XIX.D.9.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge from 1905 to 1908. He worked as an officer of the 1st/1st Battalion. Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars. He worked as a Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars (Worcestershire Yeomanry), 1st/3rd Battalion. He lived at Apperley Court, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire.

Martin married **Barbara Mary Strickland**, daughter of **Algernon Henry Peter Strickland** and **Mary Selina Drummond**, on 3 Jan 1916 in Cairo, Egypt. Barbara was born on 25 Jan 1895 and died on 11 Jan 1939 in Catton Hall, Burton On Trent.

Juliet Harrison¹ was born in 1863 in Upton, Essex.

Mary B. Harrison¹ was born in 1864 in Upton, Essex.

Josephine Lister Harrison was born in 1870 in Woodford, Essex, died in 1950, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

Josephine married **Charles Theodore Barclay**,⁶⁶ son of **Henry Ford Barclay** and **Richenda Louisa Gurney**, in 1893 in West Ham, London. Charles was born on 17 Jul 1867 in Monkham, Woodford, Essex, died on 30 Mar 1921 in Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Margaret Emily**, **Christopher Gurney**, **Juliet Richenda**, **Anthony Lister** and **Theodora Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Stockbroker and Senior partner. Shephards & Co. in London. He lived at Fanshaws, Brickendon, Hertfordshire.

Margaret Emily Barclay died on 21 May 1967.

Margaret married **Sir William Henry Dyke Acland 3rd Bt.** on 26 Apr 1916. William was born on 18 May 1888 and died on 4 Dec 1970. They had four children:

Elizabeth Margaret, Juliet Mary, Sarah Josephine and Emily Patricia.

Elizabeth Margaret Acland was born on 24 Jul 1919 and died on 18 Sep 1998.

Elizabeth married **Edward Cecil O'Brien**. They had two children: **Lucia Jane** and **Emily Maria Theresa**.

Lucia Jane O'Brien

Emily Maria Theresa O'Brien

Juliet Mary Acland

Juliet married **Peter Robert Tabor**, son of **Harry Ernest Tabor** and **Madelaine Frances Abel-Smith**., They had four children: **Rosemary Jill, Theresa Mary, Robert Simon Dyke** and **James Patrick**.

Rosemary Jill Tabor

Rosemary married **Richard Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes**, son of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina**

Duckworth., They had three children: **David Hawkesworth, Katherine Elizabeth** and **Jessica Mary**.

David Hawkesworth Horton-Fawkes

Katherine Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes

Jessica Mary Horton-Fawkes

Rosemary next married **Lt. Col. Lionel Colin Tremellen**.

Theresa Mary Tabor

Theresa married **Laurence Atherton Rawstorne**, son of **Richard Atherton Rawstorne** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Joanna, Patrick Richard Guy** and **Amanda Juliet**.

Joanna Rawstorne

Joanna married **Gavan Murphy**.

Patrick Richard Guy Rawstorne

Amanda Juliet Rawstorne

Robert Simon Dyke Tabor

Robert married **Brenda Frazer**.

James Patrick Tabor

James married **Jennifer Freeland**. They had three children: **Harriet Sonia, Juliet Blanche** and **Veronica Joan**.

Harriet Sonia Tabor

Juliet Blanche Tabor

Veronica Joan Tabor

Sarah Josephine Acland was born on 6 Mar 1930 and died on 18 Nov 1961.

Sarah married **George Edward Brown**, son of **Frederick William Brown** and **Unknown**., They had two children: **Edward Nicholas William** and **Robin Christopher**.

Edward Nicholas William Brown

Robin Christopher Brown

Emily Patricia Acland

Emily married **Kenneth John Coles**, son of **Ernest James Coles** and **Unknown**., They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Ann**.

Elizabeth Ann Coles

Christopher Gurney Barclay was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Waltham Abbey, Essex, died on 24 Jun 1962, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire.

Christopher married **Phyllis**.

Juliet Richenda Barclay was born in 1901 in Hertfordshire.

Anthony Lister Barclay was born on 23 Nov 1903 and died in 1988.

Anthony married **Elizabeth Bryson**. They had one daughter: **Clare**.

Clare Barclay

Clare married **James Ian Morrison 2nd Baron Margadale** on 14 Oct 1952. James was born on 17 Jul 1930 and died on 6 Apr 2003. They had three children: **Fiona Elizabeth, Alastair John** and **Hugh**.

Hon. Fiona Elizabeth Morrison

Fiona married **Hugh Trenchard 3rd Viscount Trenchard**, son of **Thomas Trenchard 2nd Viscount Trenchard** and **Patricia Scott Bailey**. They had four children: **Alexander Thomas, Catherine Clare, William James** and **Laura Mary**.

Hon. Alexander Thomas Trenchard

Hon. Catherine Clare Trenchard

Hon. William James Trenchard

Hon. Laura Mary Trenchard

Alastair John Morrison 3rd Baron Margadale

Alastair married **Lady Sophia Louise Sydney Cavendish**, daughter of **Andrew Robert Buxton Cavendish 11th Duke Of Devonshire** and **Hon. Deborah Vivien Freeman-Mitford**. They had two children: **Declan James** and **Nancy Lorna**.

Hon. Declan James Morrison

Hon. Nancy Lorna Morrison

Hon. Hugh Morrison

Hugh married **Jane Jenks**. They had two children: **Geordie Anthony** and **Amanda Belinda**.

Geordie Anthony Morrison

Amanda Belinda Morrison

Theodora Mary Barclay was born in 1906, died in 1990, and was buried in Bayford Churchyard, Hertfordshire. She never married and had no children.

Arthur Lister Harrison¹ was born in 1872 in Woodford, Essex.

Basic notes:

He lived at Elmhurst, High Road, Woodford, Essex. He worked as a JP for Essex.

Charlotte Richenda Harrison^{1,67} was born in 1874 in Woodford, Essex and died on 26 May 1881 in Woodford, Essex.

Mary next married **Samuel Sparrow**, son of **Richard Sparrow** and **Ann**, on 14 Feb 1756 in FMH Peel Court, St John's Street, Clerkenwell, London. Samuel was born about 1700.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clothier in Halstead, Essex.

Abraham Gray^{1,68,69,70} was born about 1712, died on 12 Sep 1794 in Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. The cause of his death was Pleurisy.

Basic notes:

He lived at Tottenham, London. He worked as a Wine and Spirit Merchant in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Distiller.

Abraham married **Rebecca Walker**^{1,69,70} daughter of **John Walker** and **Rebecca**, on 30 Jun 1743 in FMH Tottenham. Rebecca was born on 8 Jan 1718 in Broughton,

Cockermouth, Cumbria, died on 15 Oct 1794 in Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had nine children: **John, Rebecca, John, Sarah, Mary, Edward,**

Elizabeth, Walker and **Isaac**.

John Gray was born on 8 May 1744 in Tottenham, London and died in Died Young.

Rebecca Gray⁶⁹ was born on 27 May 1745 in Tottenham, London.

Rebecca married **Robert Pryor**^{69,70} son of **Robert Pryor** and **Elizabeth Taylor**. They had three children: **Robert, Richard Vickris** and **Elizabeth**.

Robert Pryor

Richard Vickris Pryor⁶⁹ was born on 4 Jan 1780 in London and died on 3 Aug 1806 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: 1797-1799, Lisbon, Portugal. He moved there with his brother, for the sake of his health. "Pulmonary symptoms" viz. TB, of which his brother died shortly after returning to England. Miscellaneous: 1799-1802, Lisbon, Portugal. He returns to Lisbon and then travels on the continent with a companion, before returning home. In October 1802, he leaves England again with his sister and friends, spending time in Italy. He returns to England in 1804, spending two winters in Cornwall. In 1806, in hope of respite, he goes to Norway then returns.

Elizabeth Pryor

John Gray⁶⁹ was born on 7 Aug 1747 in Tottenham, London.

Basic notes:

He lived at Wembley Park, London.

John married someone. He had two children: **John Edward** and **Sarah Maria**.

Rev. John Edward Gray⁶⁹ was born in 1800 and died in 1887.

Sarah Maria Gray

Sarah married **Very Rev. Dr. George Butler**⁶⁹ son of **Rev. Weeden Butler** and **Anne Giberne**. George was born on 5 Jul 1774 in Pimlico, London and died on 30 Apr 1853 in The Deanery, Peterborough, Cambridgeshire. They had five children: **George**, **Louisa Jane**, **Arthur**, **Spencer Perceval** and **Henry Montagu**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dean of Peterborough.

Rev. Canon George Butler was born in 1819 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 14 Mar 1890.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vice-principal, Cheltenham College in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Headmaster of Liverpool College in 1866 in Liverpool. He worked as a Canon of Winchester Cathedral.

George married **Josephine Grey**, daughter of **John Grey** and **Hannah Eliza Annett**, in 1852. Josephine was born on 13 Apr 1828 in Milfield House, Milfield, Northumberland and died on 30 Dec 1906. They had four children: **George G.**, **Arthur Charles**, **Charles Augustin Vaughan** and **Evangeline Mary**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Campaigner for the Rights of Women. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josephine_Butler

George G. Butler was born in 1853.

Arthur Charles Butler was born in 1855 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Charles Augustin Vaughan Butler was born in 1857 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Evangeline Mary Butler was born in 1859 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died in 1863.

Louisa Jane Butler⁶⁹ was born in 1822 and died in 1897.

Louisa married **Sir Francis Galton**^{69,71} son of **Samuel Tertius Galton** and **Frances Anne Violetta Darwin**, on 1 Aug 1853. Francis was born on 16 Feb 1822 and died on 17 Jan 1911.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Anthropologist, eugenicist, tropical explorer, inventor, meteorologist. Noted for his refusal to acknowledge the prior claim of Dr. Henry Faulds, as the principal claimant to having done most of the earliest work on the subject of fingerprinting. Further, and with the assistance of William Herschel, made sure that Dr. Faulds work was marginalised to the point of extinction.

Arthur Butler

Spencer Perceval Butler was born on 22 Apr 1828 in Gayton, Northamptonshire and died on 11 Jul 1915 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Spencer married **Mary Kendall**, daughter of **Rev. Nicholas Kendall** and **Sophia Ann Colenso**, on 17 Sep 1863 in Devonport. Mary was born in 1847 in Bodmin, Cornwall and died on 7 Feb 1927. They had three children: **Cyril Kendall**, **Montagu Sherard Dawes** and **Arthur Francis**.

Sir Cyril Kendall Butler⁶² was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Berkshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906. He worked as a JP for the County of London. He lived at Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

Cyril married **Louisa Mary Pease**,^{1,62} daughter of **Joseph Beaumont Pease** and **Mary Wilson**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Louisa was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire. They had four children: **Mary Kendall**, **Daphne Kendall**, **Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

Mary Kendall Butler⁶² was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Daphne Kendall Butler⁶² was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**,⁶² son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh**, **June Rachel**, **John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

William Bartle Marsh Edwards was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia.

June Rachel Edwards

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**. They had three children: **Charles**, **Patrick John** and **Teresa**.

Charles Whitworth

Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**. They had four children: **Emma Rachel**, **Louisa Judith**, **Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

Emma Rachel Whitworth

Louisa Judith Whitworth

Sophia Rose Whitworth

David John William Whitworth

Teresa Whitworth

John Kendall Edwards

Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

Walter Kendall Butler⁶² was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London.

Patrick Kendall Butler⁶² was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,⁶² daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

Sally Kendall Butler

Sir Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler was born on 19 May 1873 in Julian Hill, Harrow and died on 7 Nov 1955 in Cambridge.

Montagu married **Ann Gertrude Smith**, daughter of **Prof. George Smith** and **Janet Colquhoun Agnes Adam**. Ann was born in 1876 and died in 1954. They had two children: **Richard Austen** and **Iris Mary**.

Sir Richard Austen Butler Lord Butler was born on 9 Dec 1902 in Attock Serai, Punjab, India and died on 8 Mar 1982 in Great Yeldham, Essex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KG.

Richard married **Sydney Elizabeth Courtauld**, daughter of **Samuel Courtauld** and **Unknown**, in Apr 1926. Sydney was born on 24 Aug 1902 in Halstead, Essex and died on 9 Feb 1954 in Stanstead Hall, Essex. They had four children: **Richard Clive**, **Adam Courtauld**, **Samuel James** and **Sarah Teresa**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Gatcombe Park, Gloucestershire.

Sir Richard Clive Butler was born on 12 Jan 1929 and died on 28 Jan 2012.

Basic notes:

He worked as a President of the NFU.

Richard married **Susan Walker**.

Rt. Hon. Sir Adam Courtauld Butler was born on 11 Oct 1931 in Halstead, Essex and died on 9 Jan 2008 in Lighthorne, Warwicks..

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC. MP.

Adam married **Felicity Sybil Molesworth-St.Aubyn**. They had three children: **Samuel Montagu**, **Alexandra Katharine** and **Edward Adam**.

Samuel Montagu Butler

Alexandra Katharine Butler

Edward Adam Butler

Hon. Samuel James Butler

Samuel married **Lucilla Blanche Borthwick**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Algernon Malcolm Borthwick** and **Edith Wylde Addison**. They had six children: **Sydney Louise**, **Malcolm James**, **Fleur Josephine**, **George Victor**, **Lucilla Katherine Joan** and **Emily Rebecca**.

Sydney Louise Butler

Malcolm James Butler

Fleur Josephine Butler

George Victor Butler

Lucilla Katherine Joan Butler

Emily Rebecca Butler

Hon. Sarah Teresa Butler

Sarah married **Anthony Price**.

Iris Mary Butler died on 9 Nov 2002.

Iris married **Lt. Col. Gervas Edward Portal**, son of **Edward Robert Portal** and **Rose Leslie Napier**, on 6 Jan 1927. Gervas was born on 17 Jan 1890 and died on 3 Dec 1961. They had one daughter: **Jane Gillian**.

Jane Gillian Portal

Jane married **Gavin Bramhall Welby** on 23 Apr 1955. Gavin was born on 28 Nov 1914 and died in 1977. They had one son: **Justin Portal**.

Rt. Rev. Justin Portal Welby

Justin married **Caroline E. Eaton**.

Arthur Francis Norman-Butler was born in 1876.

Arthur married **Sibella Akers Norman**, daughter of **Edward Norman** and **Unknown**. Sibella was born in 1876 and died on 29 Jun 1940.

Rev. Dr. Henry Montagu Butler^{69,72} was born on 2 Jul 1833 in Gayton, Northamptonshire and died on 14 Jan 1918 in Trinity Lodge, Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was educated at DD. He worked as a Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.

Henry married **Georgina Isabella Elliott** on 19 Dec 1861. Georgina died in 1883. They had one daughter: **Agnes**.

Agnes Butler⁷² was born in 1865 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 31 Jul 1949 in Chelsea, London.

Agnes married **Edmund Whytehead Howson**,⁷² son of **Very Rev. John Saul Howson** and **Mary Cropper**, on 14 Sep 1886. Edmund was born on 18 Jul 1855 in Liverpool and died on 11 Dec 1905 in London. They had two children: **Hugh Edmund Elliot** and **Audrey**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Fellow of King's College in 1882. He worked as a Master at Harrow.

Hugh Edmund Elliot Howson⁷² was born on 20 Feb 1889 and died on 17 Aug 1933 in The Alps in a climbing accident.

Audrey Howson⁷² was born on 6 Jul 1891.

Sarah Gray was born on 14 Nov 1748 in Tottenham, London and died in Died Young.

Mary Gray^{22,68,69,70} was born on 1 Jul 1750 in Tottenham, London and died on 29 Jul 1830 in Malmaison, Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker. She was living 1817 to 1830 in Malmaison, Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Her dower house, inherited from her father in law and which was then lived in by her bachelor son, Charles until his death

Mary married **John Scandrett Harford**,^{22,68,69,70,73} son of **Edward Harford** and **Sarah Scandrett**, on 9 Feb 1780 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. John was born on 10 Apr 1754 in Corn Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Jan 1815 in Great George Street, Brandon Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had nine children: **Mary, Edward Gray, Elizabeth, Abraham Gray, John Scandrett, Charles Gray, Frederick, Alfred** and **William Henry**.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker. He worked as an Apprentice to his parent's business after 1777. He worked as a Member of the Bristol Brass Co. & Iron Merchant in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He was living from before 1789 to 1802 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He was living on 29 Sep 1789 in Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Purchased £11,000 and re-built. First used 17th Oct 1798 He worked as a Partner in the Lydney ironworks in Gloucestershire. He worked as a Principal Partner, Harford's Bank in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Warden and Master of the Bristol Merchant Venturers' Guild. 1782 and 1798 respectively. He was principally an American merchant, that is to say trading with the state of Virginia, for example. He was living in 1802 in Great George Street, Brandon Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Mary Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1782 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Mar 1809.

Edward Gray Harford^{22,69} was born in 1783 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Apr 1804. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Harford's Bank in 1803 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. His health began to fail around the same time

Elizabeth Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1784 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1789 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Abraham Gray Harford-Battersby^{68,69} was born on 1 Nov 1786 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 7 May 1851 in Stoke Park, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Assumed the additional name of Battersby, 1815. When he inherited the estate of his kinsman, William Battersby He lived at Stoke Park, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Abraham married **Elizabeth Dundas**,^{68,69} daughter of **Maj. Gen. Thomas Dundas** and **Lady Eleanora Elizabeth Home**, on 11 May 1816 in Walton Church, Clevedon. Elizabeth was born in Carron Hall, Stirling and died on 23 Jan 1823. They had four children: **Eleanor Dundas, John, Mary Louisa** and **Thomas Dundas**.

Eleanor Dundas Harford-Battersby^{68,69} was born in 1818 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1884. She never married and had no children.

John Battersby-Harford^{68,69,70,74} was born on 29 Nov 1819 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Feb 1875 in Cimiez, Nice, France.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He lived at Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a JP DL High Sheriff of Gloucestershire.

John married **Mary Charlotte Elizabeth De Bunsen**,^{69,70,74} daughter of **His Excellency Christian Charles Josias De Bunsen Baron De Bunsen** and **Frances Waddington**, on 4 Apr 1850 in St. James', Picadilly, London. Mary was born on 11 Jun 1829 and died on 17 Feb 1919. They had eight children: **Alice Mary Elizabeth, Mary Edith, Constance Amelia, Charlotte Louisa, Agnes Clementina, John Charles, Frederick Dundas** and **Eleanor Dorothy**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1871 in Pant-y-Curyll, Lampeter, Cardiganshire.

Basic notes:

She lived at Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Alice Mary Elizabeth Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1851 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire, was christened on 30 Oct 1851 in Holy Trinity, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and died on 9 Apr 1927.

Mary Edith Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1854 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire, was christened on 7 Dec 1854 in Holy Trinity, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and died in 1917.

Mary married **Capt. Alban Gwynne**⁶⁹ on 13 Jul 1878. Alban died on 20 Feb 1904. They had three children: **Alban Lewis, Dorothy Mary** and **Gladys Evelyn**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Monachty, Cardiganshire.

Lt. Cmdr. Alban Lewis Gwynne^{22,25} was born on 15 Sep 1880 and died in 1942.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Submarine Officer with the Royal Navy. He lived at Portsdown House, Portchester, Hampshire. He lived at Homewood, Portsmouth Road, Esher, Surrey.

Alban married **Ruby Muriel Bond** in 1912. Ruby was born in 1888 and died in 1942. They had two children: **Alban Patrick** and **Noreen Gwyneth**.

Alban Patrick Gwynne²² was born on 24 Mar 1913 in Portsdown House, Portchester, Hampshire and died on 3 May 2003 in Homewood, Portsmouth Road, Esher, Surrey. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect.

Noreen Gwyneth Gwynne was born in 1915 in Homewood, Portsmouth Road, Esher, Surrey.

Dorothy Mary Gwynne

Gladys Evelyn Gwynne

Constance Amelia Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1853 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 13 Aug 1914 in Windsor, Berkshire.

Constance married **John Baird of Knoydart**⁶⁹ on 23 Apr 1878. John was born on 17 Feb 1852 and died on 8 Jul 1900. They had four children: **Jean Edith, Margaret Ina, James Alexander and Hugh William**.

Jean Edith Baird²⁵ died on 12 Dec 1937.

Jean married **Thomas Algernon Raikes**,²⁵ son of **Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes** and **Charlotte Blanche Trevor-Roper**, on 30 Aug 1906. Thomas was born on 22 Aug 1876 and died in 1950. They had two children: **Thomas Hugh Cecil** and **Douglas Charles Gordon**.

Maj. Thomas Hugh Cecil Raikes²⁵ was born on 13 Apr 1908.

Douglas Charles Gordon Raikes²⁵ was born on 26 Jan 1910 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Mar 1993 in Guisachan, Tomich, Strathglass, Invernesshire.

Margaret Ina Baird

James Alexander Baird²⁵ was born on 15 Feb 1879 and died on 5 May 1936. He never married and had no children.

Hugh William Baird was born on 24 Jan 1882 and died on 22 Oct 1902. He never married and had no children.

Charlotte Louisa Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1856 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire, was christened on 21 Dec 1856 in Holy Trinity, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and died on 10 May 1930.

Agnes Clementina Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1859 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Oct 1936.

Maj. Sir John Charles Harford 1st Bt.^{25,69,73,74} was born on 28 Jul 1860 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire, was christened on 25 Aug 1860 in St. Mary Magdalene, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and died on 16 Jul 1934.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He lived at Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardiganshire. He worked as a High Sheriff for Cardiganshire.

John married **Blanche Amabel Raikes**,^{25,69,74} daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes** and **Charlotte Blanche Trevor-Roper**, on 11 Apr 1893. Blanche died on 28 Aug 1904. They had four children: **Mary Amabel, John Henry, George Arthur** and **William**.

Mary Amabel Harford^{70,74} was born in 1894 and died on 21 Jan 1966 in Burdocks, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

Mary married **Charles Loraine Hill**,^{70,74} son of **Charles Gathorne Hill** and **Gertrude Isabella Jones-Mortimer**, on 20 Jun 1916. The marriage ended in divorce in 1944. Charles was born on 18 Feb 1891 and died on 14 Dec 1976. They had six children: **John Charles Gathorne, Diana Joscelyn, Richard, Sonia Favell, Audrey** and **Pamela**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Harptree Court, East Harptree, Somerset.

John Charles Gathorne Hill was born on 15 Jun 1917.

John married **Pamela Joan Skuce**.

Diana Joscelyn Hill was born on 5 Sep 1919 and died on 20 May 1957.

Diana married **Robin Ernest Donald Campbell**, son of **Venerable Donald Fitzherbert Campbell** and **Gladys Mary Nicholl**.

Richard Hill

Richard married **Jean Mary Vernon Wills**, daughter of **Sir George Vernon Proctor Wills 2nd Bt.** and **Nellie Jeannie Rutherford**. They had four children: **Angela Mary Loraine**, **Caryll Loraine**, **Charles Peter Loraine** and **Sarah Loraine**.

Angela Mary Loraine Hill

Caryll Loraine Hill

Charles Peter Loraine Hill

Sarah Loraine Hill

Sonia Favell Hill

Sonia married **Charles Thomas Keyser**. They had two children: **Charles P.** and **James E.**

Charles P. Keyser

James E. Keyser

Audrey Hill

Pamela Hill

Pamela married **Henry Hobhouse**, son of **Sir Arthur Lawrence Hobhouse** and **Konradin Huth Jackson**. They had three children: **Henry**, **William A.** and **Robert Bruce**.

Henry Hobhouse

William A. Hobhouse

Robert Bruce Hobhouse

John Henry Harford^{70,74} was born on 27 Feb 1895 in (7 Feb 1896 also given) and died on 26 Oct 1916 in Guidecourt, Flanders, Belgium. Killed In Action.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as an Officer of the 1st Battalion South Wales Borderers. He lived at Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Sir George Arthur Harford 2nd Bt.⁷⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1897 and died on 18 Dec 1967.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at RMC Sandhurst. He was awarded with OBE JP DL.

George married **Anstice Marion Tritton**, daughter of **Sir Alfred Ernest Tritton 2nd Bt.** and **Agnetha Elspeth Campbell**, on 9 Apr 1931. Anstice was born on 17 Jul 1909 and died on 5 Nov 1993. They had three children: **John Timothy**, **Robina Elspeth** and **Piers Scandrett**.

Sir John Timothy Harford 3rd Bt. was born on 6 Jul 1932 and died on 22 Aug 2010.

John married **Carolyn Jane Mullens**, daughter of **Brig. Gouy John de Wette Mullens** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Clare Elisabeth**, **Mark John** and **Simon Guy**.

Clare Elisabeth Harford

Clare married **Nicholas Clatworthy**. They had two children: **Guy Peter** and **Laura Jane**.

Guy Peter Clatworthy

Laura Jane Clatworthy

Sir Mark John Harford 4th Bt.

Mark married **Louise Rosamund Langford**. They had one daughter: **Emilie Rose Honor**.

Emilie Rose Honor Harford

Simon Guy Harford

Robina Elspeth Harford

Robina married **Jeremy Christopher Glyn**, son of **Sir Francis Maurice Grosvenor Glyn** and **Jane Perkins**, on 8 Dec 1956. Jeremy was born on 1 Oct 1930 and died

in 1984. They had one daughter: **Lucinda Mary**.

Lucinda Mary Glyn

Piers Scandrett Harford was born on 9 Sep 1937 and died on 16 Mar 2012.

Piers married **Hyacinthe Cecilia Hoare**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Nigel Walter Hoare** and **Cecilia Violet Portal**. They had two children: **Henry Scandrett** and **Charlotte Anstice**.

Henry Scandrett Harford

Charlotte Anstice Harford

Piers next married **Patricia Jane Burnett**, daughter of **Air Commodore Patrick Burnett** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **William Patrick**.

William Patrick Harford

William Harford⁷⁰ was born on 29 Jun 1899 and died on 4 Jul 1899.

Frederick Dundas Harford^{69,70,74} was born on 8 Feb 1862 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 28 Apr 1931.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CVO FRGS JP DL. He worked as a British Ambassador to Venezuela 1911 to 1916 in Caracas, Venezuela.

Frederick married **Amy Mary Josephine Stourton**,⁷⁴ daughter of **Maj. Henry Joseph Stourton Baron Stourton** and **Lydia Anne Tichborne Hibbert**, on 29 Sep 1896.

Amy was born on 22 Nov 1874 and died on 14 Mar 1954. They had one daughter: **Joan Mary**.

Joan Mary Harford

Joan married **Lt. Col. Sir George Bannerman 11th Bt.**⁷⁰ on 12 May 1920. George was born on 16 Dec 1871 and died on 10 Mar 1934.

Eleanor Dorothy Harford⁶⁹ was born on 14 Jan 1864 in Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 6 May 1946.

Eleanor married **Lt. Col. John Iltud Dillwyn Nicholl**,⁶⁹ son of **John Cole Nicholl** and **Mary de la Beche Dillwyn**, on 23 Apr 1889. John was born on 1 May 1861 in Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Sep 1935. They had five children: **Gladys Mary**, **Olive Eleanor**, **John William Harford**, **Rachel Charlotte** and **Robert Iltud**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan, Wales.

Gladys Mary Nicholl²⁵ was born on 3 Feb 1890 in London.

Gladys married **Venerable Donald Fitzherbert Campbell** on 3 Apr 1913. Donald was born on 23 Aug 1886 in London and died in 1933. They had one son: **Robin**

Ernest Donald.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Archdeacon of Carlisle in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Robin Ernest Donald Campbell

Robin married **Diana Joscelyn Hill**, daughter of **Charles Loraine Hill** and **Mary Amabel Harford**, on 20 Mar 1948. Diana was born on 5 Sep 1919 and died on 20 May 1957.

Olive Eleanor Nicholl²⁵ was born in 1891 in London.

John William Harford Nicholl²⁵ was born on 24 Oct 1892 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 29 Oct 1914 in Gheluvelt, Ypres, Belgium. Killed In Action.

Rachel Charlotte Nicholl²⁵ was born on 25 May 1894 in Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan, Wales.

Rachel married **Alfred Kenneth Boyd**, son of **Alfred Black Pringle Boyd** and **Mary Tudor**, in 1918. Alfred was born on 14 Jan 1892 and died in 1969. They had two children: **Juliet** and **Delia Janet**.

Juliet Boyd

Juliet married **Charles James Myddleton Rickards** in 1949. Charles was born on 1 Feb 1913 in Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire and died on 17 Apr 2004. They had three children: **Julian James Myddleton**, **Sarah Elizabeth** and **Anne Myddleton**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster at Radley College. His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 19 Jun 2004.

Julian James Myddleton Rickards

Sarah Elizabeth Rickards

Anne Myddleton Rickards

Delia Janet Boyd

Delia married **Gabriel Khano**. They had two children: **Simon** and **Mark Sargon**.

Simon Khano

Mark Sargon Khano

Robert Ilyd Nicholl²⁵ was born on 29 Dec 1896 in Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 13 Jun 1966.

Basic notes:

He lived at Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan, Wales.

Robert married **Helen Bethia Stuart Fuller**, daughter of **William Fuller** and **Unknown**, on 8 Apr 1931. Helen was born on 5 Apr 1909. They had three children: **Jennifer Anne**, **Diana Helen** and **Primrose Eleanor**.

Jennifer Anne Nicholl

Jennifer married **Murray Adams McLaggan**, son of **Sir Douglas McLaggan** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **John Hector Nicholl**.

John Hector Nicholl McLaggan

Diana Helen Nicholl

Diana married **W. G. Turnock**.

Primrose Eleanor Nicholl

Mary Louisa Harford-Battersby⁶⁹ was born in 1821 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1906.

Mary married **Rev. Henry George De Bunsen**,⁶⁹ son of **His Excellency Christian Charles Josias De Bunsen Baron De Bunsen** and **Frances Waddington**, in Apr 1847 in Stoke Park, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Henry was born in 1818 in Rome, Italy and died in 1885 in Donington, Shropshire. They had two children: **Lilla** and **Lisa**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Donington in Donington, Shropshire.

Lilla De Bunsen

Lilla married **Rev. A. Sheringham**.⁶⁹

Lisa De Bunsen

Lisa married **T. C. Garfit**⁶⁹ in 1886. T. died in 1887.

Rev. Canon Thomas Dundas Harford-Battersby^{68,69,74} was born on 3 Oct 1822 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Jul 1883.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of St. John's, Keswick in Keswick, Cumbria. He started the Keswick Convention, which continues to be held each year. He served his parish for over 31 years. He worked as a Canon of Carlisle in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Mary Forbes**,^{69,74} daughter of **George Forbes** and **Unknown**, on 19 Sep 1854 in Forres, Moray, Scotland. Mary died on 21 Jul 1885. They had six children: **John**, **Dundas**, **George**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Alfred** and **Charles Forbes**.

Rev. John Battersby-Harford^{69,74} was born in 1857 in Keswick, Cumbria and died on 7 Jan 1937.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Canon of Ripon Cathedral in Ripon, Yorkshire. He lived at The Crescent, Ripon, Yorkshire.

John married **Edith Rachel Pelly**,^{69,74} daughter of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 5 Oct 1887. Edith died on 2 Nov 1925. They had four children:

Henry Dundas, **Mary Katharine**, **Winifred Maud** and **John Victor**.

Henry Dundas Battersby-Harford^{69,70,74} was born in 1888 and died in 1955 in India.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Teacher and Missionary in India.

Henry married **Agnes Phipps**.⁷⁰

Mary Katharine Battersby-Harford^{69,74} was born in 1890.

Winifred Maud Battersby-Harford

John Victor Battersby-Harford^{69,74} was born in 1897.

Rev. Dundas Harford^{69,70,74} was born on 23 Oct 1858 in Keswick, Cumbria and died in 1953. Another name for Dundas was Dundas Harford-Battersby.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Emmanuel Church, Westend in Hampstead, London. He worked as a Vicar of St. Stephen's after 1900 in Norwich, Norfolk. He worked as a Member of The Alpine Club.

Dundas married **Enid Howell**,^{69,74} daughter of **William Gunston Howell** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Dorothea Grace, Enid Mary Dundas, James Dundas** and **Lionel Wilfred**.

Dorothea Grace Harford⁶² was born on 1 Aug 1894 in Claydon, Buckinghamshire.

Dorothea married **David Churchill Somervell**,⁶² son of **Robert Somervell** and **Octavia Paulina Churchill**, on 8 Jan 1918 in London. David was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Liverpool and died on 17 Jan 1965. They had two children: **Robert** and **Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as a History master at Repton. He worked as a History Master at Tonbridge School in Tonbridge, Kent. He published several books, amongst which are, *A Short History of Our Religion*, published in 1922. *Disraeli and Gladstone* published in 1925. *English Thought in the Nineteenth Century*, published in 1929.

Robert Somervell was born on 12 Jun 1920 in Tonbridge, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert married **Maureen Veronica Vansittart Mackay**, daughter of **Eric Vansittart Mackay** and **Margaret Irene Bowles**. They had four children: **David Robert, Philip Donald, Colin Mackay** and **Anthony Patrick**.

David Robert Somervell

Philip Donald Somervell

Colin Mackay Somervell

Anthony Patrick Somervell

Mary Somervell

Enid Mary Dundas Harford^{69,74} was born in 1897.

Sir James Dundas Harford⁶⁹ was born on 7 Jan 1899⁷⁴ and died on 26 Nov 1993.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG. He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as an officer of the 2nd Battalion Essex Regiment 1917 to 1918. He worked as a Schoolmaster. Eton College 1922 to 1926. He worked as an official of the CAS, Nigeria 1926 to 1934 in Nigeria. He worked as an Administrator of Antigua and Federal Secretary of the Leeward Islands 1936 to 1940. Acting Governor of the Leeward Islands bet 1937 and 1946 He worked as an Administrator of Saint Kitts and Nevis 1940 to 1946. 1946 to 1947 serving in the Colonial Office He worked as a Colonial Secretary of Mauritius 1948 to 1953. Acting Governor of Mauritius 1948 to 1950 He worked as a Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Saint Helena 1954 to 1958.

James married **Countess Thelma Alberta Louisa Evelyne Metaxá**, daughter of **Count Andrea Francis Albert Cochrane Metaxá** and **Unknown**, on 14 Mar 1932.

Thelma died on 22 Oct 1934. They had one son: **Giles**.

Giles Harford

James next married **Lilias Madeleine Campbell** on 20 Feb 1937. Lilias was born in 1907 and died on 9 Dec 2006. They had two children: **Priscilla Evelyn** and **Gillian**.

Priscilla Evelyn Harford

Gillian Harford

Lionel Wilfred Harford^{69,70,74} was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk and was christened on 30 Sep 1900 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Author of the updates to the Harford Pedigree in 1958. He worked as a Manager for Shell Oil, East Africa before 1955.

Lionel married **Mabel Rivers Currie**, daughter of **Rivers Grenfell Currie** and **Alice Theresa Disney Dunne**, on 19 Nov 1924. Mabel was born in 1898 in Bombay, India and died on 14 May 1967.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1967 in Hawks Lea, Milford of Sea, Hampshire.

Rev. Canon George Harford^{69,74} was born in 1860 and died in 1921.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hon. Canon of Liverpool.

George married **Helen Antoinette Impey**,^{69,74} daughter of **Col. Eugene Clutterbuck Impey** and **Isabella Catherine Lawrence**,. They had four children: **George Lawrence**, **Eugene De L'Etang**, **Mary Isabella** and **Margaret Letitia**.

George Lawrence Harford^{69,70} was born on 25 Jun 1891 in Middle Claydon, Buckinghamshire and died on 17 Feb 1915 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment.

Eugene De L'Etang Harford^{69,74} was born in 1901.

Mary Isabella Harford

Margaret Letitia Harford

Mary Elizabeth Harford-Battersby⁶⁹ was born in 1861 and died in 1886. She never married and had no children.

Alfred Harford-Battersby⁶⁹ was born in 1863 and died in 1903. He never married and had no children.

Dr. Charles Forbes Harford⁶⁹ was born on 31 Dec 1864 in Keswick, Cumbria and died on 4 Jul 1925.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD BC MA MRCS. Worked in Lokoja, Northern Nigeria He worked as a Physician, Medical Missionary and Surgeon.

Charles married **Adeline Clapton**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Dr. Willis Clapton** and **Unknown**,.

John Scandrett Harford^{22,68,69} was born on 8 Oct 1785 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 16 Apr 1866 in Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 23 Apr 1866 in Henbury Church, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DCL FRS. He lived at Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He was a Quaker then Church of England after 1809. He worked as a Writer and Biographer. He worked as a President of the Bristol Infirmary.

John married **Louisa Davies**,²² daughter of **Richard Hart Davies** and **Sarah Whittingham**, on 31 Aug 1812 in Walton Church. Louisa died on 17 Apr 1872 and was buried in Henbury Church, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Charles Gray Harford^{68,69} was born in 1788 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died in Jan 1856 in Malmain, Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 25 Jan 1856 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Brynton, Dolgelly. He was living 1830 to 1856 in Malmain, Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Frederick Harford⁶⁹ was born in Sep 1790 in Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Jan 1812.

Rev. Alfred Harford^{68,69} was born in 1792 in Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Aug 1856.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Harford's Bank... The Miles Bank before 1824. He worked as a Rector of Hutton and Vicar of Locking after 1824 in Somerset.

Alfred married **Emily Taverner**,⁶⁹ daughter of **John Taverner** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Mary**.

Eleanor Mary Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1852 in Locking, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died on 27 May 1914 in Llystroyddyn, Pumpsaint, Carmarthenshire.

Eleanor married **Lt. Col. Charles Lucas Methuen**,⁶⁹ son of **Rev. Thomas Plumtre Methuen** and **Gertrude Matilda O'Bryen**, on 25 Jun 1872 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Charles was born on 25 Sep 1842, was christened on 6 Nov 1842 in All Cannings, Wiltshire, and died on 17 Aug 1905. They had five children: **Emily Gertrude**,

Cameron O'Bryen Harford, Maud Eleanor, Henry Charles and Phyllis Mary Blanche.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Llystroyddyn, Pumpsaint, Carmarthenshire.

Emily Gertrude Methuen was born on 8 Apr 1873 in Newport, Isle of Wight, Hampshire and was christened on 22 May 1873 in St. Thomas, Newport, Hampshire.

Emily married **Capt. Henry Roope Pomeroy Salmon**, son of **Henry Thomas Salmon** and **Gertrude Rose**, on 20 Oct 1898 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Henry was born in 1865 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, was christened on 27 Oct 1865 in Gayton, Northamptonshire, died on 6 Sep 1932 in Hotel Beau-Sejour, Lausanne, Switzerland, and was buried on 12 Sep 1932 in Olveston, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Elma Rose Pomeroy, Henry Methuen Pomeroy** and **Thomas Roope Pomeroy**.

Elma Rose Pomeroy Salmon was born on 27 Jul 1899 in Avonwood, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Elma married **Lieut. Cmdr. Athelstan Paul Bush**, son of **Dr. James Paul Bush** and **Laura Annie Robertson**,. Athelstan was born in 1892 and was christened on 24 Jul 1892 in All Saints, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had one daughter: **Valerie Ann**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO.

Valerie Ann Bush

Valerie married **William Francis Godfrey Plowden**, son of **Roger Edmund Joseph Plowden** and **Mary Florence Cholmondeley**,. They had four children: **Roger Godfrey Paul, Jacqueline Mary Prudence, Francis Richard Piers** and **Charles Edward Philip**.

Roger Godfrey Paul Plowden

Roger married **Helen Mary Errington Gilbey**, daughter of **Ralph Gilbey** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Mary Isabel**.

Mary Isabel Plowden

Jacqueline Mary Prudence Plowden

Francis Richard Piers Plowden

Francis married **Emma C. Parkinson**. They had two children: **Richard Alexander William** and **Alexander Edward Stuart**.

Richard Alexander William Plowden

Alexander Edward Stuart Plowden

Charles Edward Philip Plowden

Charles married **Ruth M. Hindhaugh**, daughter of **Andrew Hindhaugh** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Eliza Mary Rose, Grace** and **William Thomas Henry**.

Eliza Mary Rose Plowden

Grace Plowden

William Thomas Henry Plowden

Maj. Henry Methuen Pomeroy Salmon was born in 1901 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, was christened on 17 Dec 1901 in Olveston, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and died on 5 Oct 1953 in Yateley, Hampshire.

Henry married **First Officer Honor Isabel Pitman**, daughter of **Ernest Pitman** and **Frances Isabel Butler**, on 20 Jun 1941 in St. Peter's church, Dyrham, Gloucestershire. Honor was born on 30 Oct 1912 in Kensington, London, died on 19 Apr 1943 in Roundway, Calne, Devizes, Wiltshire, Air crash on active service., and was buried in St. Peter's churchyard, Dyrham, Gloucestershire.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Tockington Manor, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Officer of the Air Transport Auxiliary. She, like her husband, was in military service, and died in the course of transporting a Spitfire aircraft to another station.

Capt. Thomas Roope Pomeroy Salmon was born on 5 Jul 1904 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, was christened on 7 Aug 1904 in Olveston, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and died in 1983.

Basic notes:

He lived at Timau, Kenya. He worked as a Game Warden in 1935. He worked as a District Commissioner in Embu, Kenya.

Thomas married **Mary Emily Long** on 23 Sep 1930 in Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire. Mary was born in 1905.

Capt. Cameron O'Bryen Harford Methuen⁶⁹ was born in 1877 in Germany, died on 20 Oct 1914 in Frelinghien, Belgium. Killed In Action, and was buried in Ypres Memorial, Belgium.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 2nd Royal Warwickshire Regiment. He was attached to the 22nd Brigade, 7th Division and died in the First Battle of Ypres. He has no known grave.

Maud Eleanor Methuen was born in 1877 and was christened on 1 Nov 1877 in St. Paul's, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Lieut. Col. Henry Charles Methuen was born on 7 Mar 1885, was christened on 3 May 1885 in Calo, Carmarthenshire, died on 15 Jun 1973, and was buried in Tomnahurich, Inverness.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO MC DL. He worked as an officer of the 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Henry married **Nell Gordon Price**, daughter of **Surgeon-Col. Gordon Price** and **Agnes Caddy**, about 1920. Nell was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Ootacamund, Tamil Nadu, India, was christened on 9 Sep 1886 in Arrah, Bengal, India, died on 12 Feb 1972, and was buried in Tomnahurich, Inverness. Another name for Nell was Nellie Gordon Price. They had two children: **Duncan Cameron Harford** and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Sunnybank, 25 Culduthel Road, Inverness.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: She appears to have been christened "Nellie". Curiously, her first husband descends from part-Quaker ancestry, as does her second husband. By Alfred James Osborne, she had a daughter, who it seems moved to Canada. By Henry Charles Methuen, she had a son and a daughter.

Duncan Cameron Harford Methuen was born in 1922, died on 10 Sep 2004, and was buried in Tomnahurich, Inverness.

Methuen

Phyllis Mary Blanche Methuen was born in 1893 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

William Henry Harford^{68,69} was born in 1793 in Brunswick Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1877 in Axbridge, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Barley Wood, Somerset.

William married **Emily King**,^{68,69} daughter of **John King** and **Unknown**, in Jan 1826. Emily died in 1832. They had four children: **William Henry**, **Harriet Margaret**, **Edward John** and **Emily Mary**.

William Henry Harford^{69,70} was born on 4 Jan 1829, was christened on 3 Feb 1829 in St. Andrew's, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died about 1 Nov 1903, and was buried on 5 Nov 1903 in Olveston, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton College. He worked as a Banker. Miles Bank in 1854 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. It merged into the Union of London and Smith's Bank. He lived at Lawrence Weston, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He lived at Oldown House, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

William married **Ellen Tower**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Rev. William Tower** and **Maria Harvey**, on 11 Apr 1855 in St. James' Church, Westminster, London. Ellen was born in 1831 and died in 1907. They had six children: **William Alfred**, **Francis Harvey**, **Arthur Edward**, **Ellen Harriet Maria**, **Hugh Wyndham Luttrell** and **Louise Emily**.

William Alfred Harford^{69,70} was born on 9 Aug 1856 in Lawrence Weston, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Dec 1924 in Horse Riding Accident.

William married **Grace Mary Beata Kinglake**,^{69,70} daughter of **Dr. Hamilton Kinglake** and **Unknown**, on 28 Oct 1890. Grace was born in 1862 and died in 1928. They had two children: **Jessica** and **Beata**.

Jessica Harford^{69,70} was born in 1892 in Swindon, Wiltshire and died in 1972.

Jessica married **Stephen Kenneth Guthrie Williamson 2nd Baron Forbes**, son of **Archibald Williamson 1st Baron Forbes** and **Caroline Maria Hayne**, on 26 Sep 1918. Stephen was born on 20 Mar 1888 and died on 26 Jun 1954. They had three children: **Jean Mary**, **John Archibald Harford** and **Angus Stephen**.

Hon. Jean Mary Williamson was born on 17 Jun 1919 and died on 10 Dec 2009.

Jean married **W/Cdr. William James Maitland Longmore**, son of **Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur Murray Longmore** and **Marjorie Maitland**, on 28 Apr 1941 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. William was born in 1919 and died in 1988. They had three children: **Virginia Marjorie**, **Carolyn Mary** and **Jennifer Maitland**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE DSO. He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force. He worked as a Merchant banker.

Virginia Marjorie Longmore

Virginia married **Henry D. N. B. Candy**. They had two children: **Emma Juliet** and **Sophie Bridget**.

Emma Juliet Candy

Sophie Bridget Candy

Carolyn Mary Longmore

Carolyn married **Michael Edward Denison**. They had two children: **James Edward** and **Lucinda Mary**.

James Edward Denison

Lucinda Mary Denison

Jennifer Maitland Longmore

Jennifer married **Patrick J. R. Snowball**. They had three children: **Robert Joseph Arthur**, **Thomas Edward James** and **Edward William George**.

Robert Joseph Arthur Snowball

Thomas Edward James Snowball

Edward William George Snowball

John Archibald Harford Williamson 3rd Baron Forres was born on 30 Oct 1922 and died on 22 Sep 1978.

John married **Gillian Ann McLean Grant**, daughter of **Maj. John McLean Grant** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Alastair Stephen Grant**, **Juliet Anne** and **Astrid Signe**.

Alastair Stephen Grant Williamson 4th Baron Forres

Alastair married **Margaret Ann Mallam**, daughter of **George John Mallam** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **George Archibald Mallam** and **Guthrie John**.

Hon. George Archibald Mallam Williamson

George married **Charlotte Barrett**.

Hon. Guthrie John Williamson

Hon. Juliet Anne Williamson

Juliet married **Nigel John Eldon Banks**. They had three children: **William Nigel Wynne**, **Louisa Juliet** and **Fiona Gillian**.

William Nigel Wynne Banks

Louisa Juliet Banks

Fiona Gillian Banks

Hon. Astrid Signe Williamson

Astrid married **Peter Karl Dobrée-Bell**. They had two children: **Hugh John** and **Lucy Claire**.

Hugh John Dobrée-Bell

Lucy Claire Dobrée-Bell

John next married **Cecily Josephine Gordon-Cumming**, daughter of **Maj. Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming 5th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Topham Richardson**, on 22 Sep 1969. Cecily was born on 11 Dec 1925 and died on 10 May 2012.

Hon. Angus Stephen Williamson

Beata Harford^{69,70} was born in 1893 in Swindon, Wiltshire and died after 1963.

Francis Harvey Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1857, died on 31 Mar 1879 in Jalalabad, Kabul River, Afghanistan. Drowned with 44 colleagues, and was buried in Military cemetery, Jalalabad, Afghanistan. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 10th Hussars.

Cmdr. Arthur Edward Harford RN⁶⁹ was born in 1859, died on 20 Sep 1897, and was buried on 25 Sep 1897 in Olveston, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He never married and had no children.

Ellen Harriet Maria Harford⁶⁹ was born on 28 May 1860 and died on 31 Dec 1885.

Ellen married **George Devereux de Vere Capell 7th Earl of Essex⁶⁹**, son of **Lt. Col. Arthur de Vere Capell Viscount Malden** and **Emma Martha Meux**, on 12 Jul 1882.

George was born on 24 Oct 1857 in London and died on 25 Sep 1916 in Stanley House, Newmarket, Suffolk. They had one son: **Algernon George de Vere**.

Algernon George de Vere Capell 8th Earl of Essex was born on 21 Feb 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1966.

Algernon married **Mary Eveline Stewart Freeman** on 28 Sep 1905. The marriage ended in divorce in 1926. Mary died on 30 Oct 1955. They had one son: **Reginald George de Vere**.

Reginald George de Vere Capell 9th Earl of Essex was born on 9 Oct 1906 and died on 18 May 1981.

Reginald married **Nona Isobel Miller²²**, daughter of **David Richard Wilson Miller** and **Unknown**, on 14 Nov 1957. Nona was born on 31 Jan 1906 and died in Jan 1997. They had no children.

Algernon next married **Alys Montgomery Falkiner**.

Algernon next married **Mildred Carlson**.

Algernon next married **Christine Mary Davis**.

Hugh Wyndham Luttrell Harford^{69,70} was born on 2 Apr 1862 and died on 20 Jun 1920.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rancher with Herbert Samson from about 1884 to 1892 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He worked as a Banker. He took over from his father. He lived at Horton Hall, Horton, Gloucestershire.

Hugh married **Evelyn Norah Needham⁶⁹**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. Charles Needham** and **Baroness Henriette Amelia Charlotte Vincente van Tuyll van Serooskerken**, in 1903 in Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire. Evelyn was born in 1874 in London and was christened on 24 Jan 1875 in Towcester, Northamptonshire. They had four children: **Mark William**, **Arthur Hugh**, **Charles Evelyn** and **George Anthony**.

Mark William Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1904 and died on 13 Jan 1969.

Mark married **Elizabeth Ellen Leveson-Gower**, daughter of **Philip Leveson-Gower** and **Unknown**, on 5 Dec 1945 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Elizabeth was born on 11 Jan 1915. They had two children: **Philip Hugh** and **Gerald Mark**.

Philip Hugh Harford

Philip married **Willa Franklin**. They had one son: **William Scandrett**.

William Scandrett Harford

Gerald Mark Harford

Arthur Hugh Harford⁶⁹ was born on 8 Sep 1905, was christened on 28 Oct 1905 in Henbury Church, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 28 Jan 1983, and was buried in Easton Grey, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Old Rectory, Malmesbury, Wiltshire.

Lt. Col. Charles Evelyn Harford⁶⁹ was born on 8 Sep 1905, was christened on 28 Oct 1905 in Henbury Church, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and died in 1977 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Charles married **Joan M. Wyld**. They had one son: **Reuben Charles**.

Reuben Charles Harford

Reuben married **Georgina Jacintha Fleetwood Fuller**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Christopher Herbert Fleetwood Fuller** and **Beatrice Susan Hambro**. They had four children: **Hugh Scandrett**, **Beatrice Louise**, **Christopher Evelyn** and **Henrietta Mary**.

Hugh Scandrett Harford

Beatrice Louise Harford

Christopher Evelyn Harford

Henrietta Mary Harford

George Anthony Harford⁶⁹ was born in Jan 1909 in Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire.

George married **Margaret Hotham**, daughter of **John Beaumont Hotham** and **Gladys Mary Wilson**, on 10 Jun 1933. Margaret was born on 14 Aug 1909. They had two children: **Caroline Evelyn** and **Henrietta Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Horton, Gloucestershire.

Caroline Evelyn Harford

Caroline married **Maj. Peter Vivian Lloyd-Verney**, son of **Maj. Gen. Gerald Lloyd-Verney** and **Hon. Joyce Sybil Vivian Smith**,. They had three children: **Harry**

George Vivian, **Louisa Margaret** and **Henrietta Nell**.

Harry George Vivian Lloyd-Verney

Harry married **Sarah Mary Cotteril Voelcker**.

Harry next married **Lavinia Mary Delves Broughton**, daughter of **Maj. Sir Evelyn Delves Broughton** and **Helen Mary Shore**,. They had one daughter: **Harriet Charity**.

Harriet Charity Lloyd-Verney

Louisa Margaret Lloyd-Verney

Louisa married **Matthew Jeremy Higgs**. They had one daughter: **Florence Nettle**.

Florence Nettle Higgs

Henrietta Nell Lloyd-Verney

Henrietta married **Thomas Richard William Lapage-Norris**.

Henrietta Jane Harford

Henrietta married **Simon Henry Clowes**. They had two children: **William Nicholas** and **(No Given Name)**.

William Nicholas Clowes

Clowes

Louise Emily Harford⁶⁹ was born on 21 Sep 1864 and died on 11 Oct 1945.

Louise married **Baron Carlo Frederik van Tuyll van Serooskerken**,⁶⁹ son of **Baron Vincent Gildemeester van Tuyll van Serooskerken** and **Charlotte Henrietta Mansfield**, on 17 Jun 1884. Carlo was born on 17 Mar 1859 in Baden Baden, Germany and died on 2 Jun 1893. They had two children: **Francis Charles Owen** and **Maurice Arthur**.

Baron Francis Charles Owen De Tuyll was born on 21 Mar 1885 and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire.

Capt. Maurice Arthur de Tuyll was born on 1 Nov 1888, died on 13 May 1915 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Potuze Chateau Grounds Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium. Grave I.A.10.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 10th (Prince of Wales Own Royal) Hussars. His obituary was published in The Polo Monthly in Jun 1915. Captain Maurice Arthur de Tuyll, 10th Hussars, who was killed near Ypres on May 13, was the second son of the Duchess of Beaufort and of the late Baron Carlo de Tuyll, and was born in November, 1888. He obtained his first commission in the 10th Hussars in September, 1908, and became captain in January last year. A very promising polo player he was assessed at 4 goals.

The Polo Monthly. June 1915. p237

Louise next married **Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy Somerset 9th Duke of Beaufort**,⁶⁹ son of **Henry Charles FitzRoy Somerset 8th Duke of Beaufort** and **Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon**, on 9 Oct 1895 in Trinity Church, Sloane Street, London. Henry was born on 19 May 1847 and died on 24 Nov 1924 in Badminton, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Blanche Linnie**, **Diana Maud Nina** and **Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy**.

Lady Blanche Linnie Somerset was born on 15 Apr 1897 and died on 30 Aug 1968.

Blanche married **John Granville Cornwallis Eliot 6th Earl of St. Germans**, son of **Henry Cornwallis Eliot 5th Earl of St. Germans** and **Hon. Emily Harriet**

Labouchere, on 11 Jun 1918. John was born on 11 Jun 1890 and died on 31 Mar 1922. They had two children: **Rosemary Alexandra** and **Cathleen Blanche Lily**.

Lady Rosemary Alexandra Eliot was born on 26 Feb 1919 and died on 20 Apr 1963.

Rosemary married **Capt. Edward Christian Frederick Nutting**, son of **Sir Harold Stanmore Nutting 2nd Bt.** and **Enid Hester Nina Homan-Mulock**, on 2 Sep 1939. Edward was born on 9 Sep 1917, died on 29 Jan 1943 in Egypt. Killed in action, and was buried in Heliopolis War Cemetery, Cairo. Grave 3.F.12.. They had one daughter: **Davinia Rosemary Enid**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Horse Guards.

Davinia Rosemary Enid Nutting was born on 8 Aug 1940 and died on 6 Aug 1976 in Died in a car accident.

Davinia married **John Martin Brentnall Cope**. They had two children: **Jonathon Edric** and **Frederica Samantha Mary**.

Jonathon Edric Cope was born in 1961 and died on 6 Aug 1976 in Died in a car accident.

Frederica Samantha Mary Cope

Frederica married **David Arthur Thomas**. They had one daughter: **Davinia Mary Mauritius**.

Davinia Mary Mauritius Thomas

Rosemary next married **Lt. Cmdr. David Frederick Hew Dunn**.

Rosemary next married **Col. Ralph Alexander Rubens** on 22 Dec 1949. Ralph died in 1995. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Louise**.

Alexandra Louise Rubens

Alexandra married **Daniel Augusto Peyronel**. They had one son: **Jesse Alexander**.

Jesse Alexander Peyronel

Lady Cathleen Blanche Lily Eliot was born on 29 Jul 1921 and died in 1994.

Cathleen married **John Beeton Seyfried**, son of **John Frederick Seyfried** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Sarah Diana** and **David John**.

Sarah Diana Seyfried

Sarah married **Peter Michael Smith**. They had two children: **Benjamin Peter Havelock** and **Matthew William Eliot**.

Benjamin Peter Havelock Smith

Matthew William Eliot Smith

Sarah next married **Sir Michael Ferguson-Davie 8th Bt.**

David John Seyfried-Herbert 19th Baron Herbert

David married **Jane Angela Bishop**, daughter of **Dr. Ian Francis Bishop** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Oliver Richard** and **Charlotte Sophia Caroline**.

Dr. Hon. Oliver Richard Seyfried-Herbert

Oliver married **Sally V. Fergusson**, daughter of **Ian Fergusson** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Oscar** and **Coco**.

Oscar Seyfried-Herbert

Coco Seyfried-Herbert

Hon. Charlotte Sophia Caroline Seyfried-Herbert

Charlotte married **Julian Edward Collett**, son of **Michael Collett** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Rollo Huxley Herbert**, **Caspian Huxley Herbert** and **Ludovic**.

Rollo Huxley Herbert Collett

Caspian Huxley Herbert Collett

Ludovic Collett

Cathleen next married **Sir Havelock Henry Trevor Hudson**, son of **Savile Ernest Hudson** and **Dorothy Cheetham**, on 7 Jan 1957. Havelock was born on 4 Jan 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1996. They had two children: **Louise Deborah** and **Michael Guy Havelock**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds.

Louise Deborah Hudson

Louise married **Jones**. They had two children: **Jonathan Hudson** and **Eliot Hudson**.

Jonathan Hudson Jones

Eliot Hudson Jones

Michael Guy Havelock Hudson

Michael married **Sarah Heidi Ehrler**. They had two children: **Havelock Henry Eliot** and **Christian Alexander Havelock**.

Havelock Henry Eliot Hudson

Christian Alexander Havelock Hudson

Blanche next married **Capt. George Francis Valentine Scott-Douglas**, son of **Francis John Scott-Douglas** and **Unknown**, on 15 Jul 1924. George died on 12 Jun 1930 in Killed in a Polo match. They had one son: **James Louis Fitzroy**.

Sir James Louis Fitzroy Scott-Douglas 6th Bt. was born on 24 Oct 1930 and died on 16 Jul 1969. He never married and had no children.

Lady Diana Maud Nina Somerset was born on 12 Sep 1898 and died on 6 May 1935.

Diana married **Capt. Lindesay Harry Compton Shedden**, son of **Lewis William Shedden** and **Millie Alice Mary Compton Whyte**, on 19 Sep 1925 in Bath, Somerset. Lindesay was born on 20 Jun 1881 in Lymington, Hampshire and died in 1971 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire.

Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy Somerset 10th Duke of Beaufort was born on 4 Apr 1900 and died on 5 Feb 1984 in Badminton House, London.

Henry married **Lady Victoria Constance Mary Cambridge Princess of Teck**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Sir Adolphus Charles Cambridge 1st Marquess of Cambridge** and **Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor**, on 14 Jun 1923 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London. Victoria was born on 12 Jun 1897 and died on 23 Jun 1987. They had no children.

Harriet Margaret Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1831 and died in 1855.

Harriet married **William Willoughby Hurt Sitwell**,⁶⁹ son of **Francis Hurt Sitwell** and **Harriet Hoare**, on 29 Sep 1853. William was born on 2 Oct 1827 and died in 1909. They had one son: **Willoughby Harford**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Fernie Hall, Shropshire.

Willoughby Harford Sitwell⁶⁹ was born on 18 May 1855.

Rev. Canon Edward John Harford^{69,70} was born in 1832 and died in 1917 in 2 Marlborough Buildings, Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton College. He worked as a Curate of Deal in 1860 in Deal, Kent. He worked as a Curate of Henbury in Henbury, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Edward married **Gertrude Emma Bridges**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Rev. Sir Thomas Pym Bridges Bt.** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Edward Bridges**, **Edith Emily**, **Gertrude Margaret**, **Madeline Louisa Harriet**, **Evelyn Sophia** and **Katharine Adelaide Mary**.

Edward Bridges Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1872.

Edward married **Violet Audley Little**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Lt. Col. Gore Little** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Christopher Edward Audley** and **Anthony Francis**.

Christopher Edward Audley Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1907.

Anthony Francis Harford⁶⁹ was born in 1908.

Edith Emily Harford

Gertrude Margaret Harford

Madeline Louisa Harriet Harford

Evelyn Sophia Harford⁶⁹ died on 27 Mar 1970.

Evelyn married **Alfred Digby Pelly**,⁶⁹ son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 5 Apr 1899. Alfred was born on 7 Sep 1862 and died on 20 Jan 1940.

They had two children: **Violet Evelyn** and **Richard Edward**.

Violet Evelyn Pelly was born on 11 Jun 1900 and died in 1996.

Violet married **Henry De Ruvigny Marquess De Ruvigny** in Feb 1923. Henry was born on 22 Oct 1896 and died on 10 May 1941. They had one son: **Michael Francis Wriothesley**.

Michael Francis Wriothesley De Ruvigny

Michael married **Patricia Kirkpatrick Pile**. They had two children: **Rupert Francis James Henry** and **Rachel Anne**.

Rupert Francis James Henry De Ruvigny

Rupert married **Kumudini Nelun Ratnatunga**. They had one daughter: **Anabelle**.

Anabelle De Ruvigny

Rachel Anne De Ruvigny

Rachel married **Philip Alan Rubery**. They had two children: **Georgina Rachel Eugenie** and **Henry Philip Michael Nicholas**.

Georgina Rachel Eugenie Rubery

Henry Philip Michael Nicholas Rubery

Richard Edward Pelly was born on 29 May 1905 and died on 28 Nov 2002.

Richard married **Diana Marthe Desgrand Mitchell** on 21 Apr 1941. Diana died in 1991. They had two children: **Louise Sophia** and **Harriet Elizabeth Annabel**.

Louise Sophia Pelly

Louise married someone. She had one daughter: **Alexandra Caroline Diana**.

Alexandra Caroline Diana Pelly

Harriet Elizabeth Annabel Pelly

Katharine Adelaide Mary Harford

Katharine married **Philip Dashwood**.⁶⁹

Emily Mary Harford⁶⁹ died in Died Young.

Edward Gray^{69,75} was born on 10 Aug 1751 in Newgate Street, London and died in 1838.

Basic notes:

He lived at Haringay House in Hornsey, Tottenham, London. Miscellaneous: Marriages and children. Edward Gray married twice, firstly in 1784 to Lydia Bowly, by whom he had two children, Lydia and Edward. His first wife died in 1791 and in 1794, he married Rachel Satterthwaite. Some sources show Lydia, daughter of his first marriage, to a child of the second. Since Rachel Satterthwaite married Edward in May 1794, then Lydia must have been born after January 1795 at the earliest and since she married John Smith Wright in January 1811..... she would probably have been aged under 16, whilst he, being born in 1773, would have been 38. Since a Lydia was born to the first marriage, along with a brother Edward, my conclusion is that Lydia was of the first marriage, being aged 35 when she married John Smith Wright. Further, I can find no record of any children to the second marriage. CEGP Edward married **Lydia Bowly**, daughter of **Daniel Bowly** and **Sarah Hinton**, on 15 Apr 1784 in FMH Cirencester. Lydia was born on 15 Oct 1757 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, died on 23 Feb 1791 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried in FBG Redcliff Pit, Bristol. They had two children: **Lydia** and **Edward**.

Lydia Gray was born on 23 Jul 1786 in Tottenham, London and died before 1838.

Lydia married **John Smith Wright**, son of **Thomas Wright** and **Mary Smith**, on 10 Jan 1811. John was born in 1773, was christened on 16 Dec 1773 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, and died in 1848 in Rempstone Hall, Nottinghamshire. They had three children: **Kythé Caroline**, **Mary Neville** and **Lydia Rachel**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bulcote Lodge, Nottinghamshire. He lived at Rempstone Hall, Nottinghamshire. He worked as a High Sheriff of Nottinghamshire.

Kythé Caroline Wright⁶⁹ died in May 1834.

Kythé married **Sir Francis Alexander Mackenzie 5th Bt. of Gairloch**, son of **Sir Hector Mackenzie 4th Bt. of Gairloch** and **Christian Henderson**, on 10 Aug 1829 in St. James' Church, Westminster, London. Francis was born on 3 Jul 1798 and died on 2 Jun 1843. They had two children: **Kenneth Smith** and **Francis Harford**.

Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie 6th Bt. of Gairloch was born on 25 May 1832 and died on 9 Feb 1900.

Kenneth married **Eila Frederica Campbell**, daughter of **Walter Frederick Campbell 5th of Islay & Woodhall** and **Catherine Cole**, on 11 Dec 1860. Eila died on 12 Oct 1923. They had three children: **Muriel Katharine**, **Kenneth John** and **Francis Granville**.

Muriel Katharine Mackenzie died on 29 Dec 1952. She never married and had no children.

Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie 7th Bt. of Gairloch was born on 6 Oct 1861 and died on 4 Dec 1929.

Kenneth married **Lady Marjorie Louisa Murray**, daughter of **William David Murray Viscount Stormont** and **Emily Louisa MacGregor**, on 8 Apr 1891. Marjorie died on 18 Feb 1943. They had three children: **Marjorie Kythé**, **Hector David** and **Roderick Ian**.

Marjorie Kythé Mackenzie was born on 25 Jan 1892 and died on 12 Dec 1971.

Marjorie married **Maj. Sir John Stirling of Fairburn & Monar** on 1 Jun 1915. John was born on 16 Sep 1893 and died on 21 Mar 1975. They had five children: **John Michael**, **Marjory Charlotte**, **Marion Olive**, **Iona Margaret** and **Roderick Kenneth**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KT MBE JP DL.

John Michael Stirling

Marjory Charlotte Stirling of Gairloch was born on 19 Apr 1920 and died in 1988.

Marjory married **Brig. William Alexander Stevenson Mackenzie** in 1941. William died in 1982. They had five children: **Alexandra Mary**, **John Alexander**, **Sarah Marjory**, **Andrew James** and **James**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO OBE.

Alexandra Mary Mackenzie

Alexandra married **Andrew Gray-Muir**, son of **William Gray-Muir** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Kythé** and **William John**.

Elizabeth Kythé Gray-Muir

William John Gray-Muir

John Alexander Mackenzie of Gairloch

John married **Marian S. Williams**.

Sarah Marjory Mackenzie

Sarah married **Maj. James MacAlpine Gregor Grant**, son of **Gregor James Grant** and **Elizabeth Arbuthnot Dudgeon**. They had three children: **Annabel Elizabeth**, **Clare Marjory** and **Lucy Sara**.

Annabel Elizabeth Grant

Annabel married **Rev. Ulric James Gerry**.

Clare Marjory Grant

Clare married **Rupert Edward Charles Lumsden**. They had two children: **Anastasia Poppy** and **Georgiana Zinnia**.

Anastasia Poppy Lumsden

Georgiana Zinnia Lumsden

Lucy Sara Grant

Lucy married **Stephen Robert Birch**.

Andrew James Mackenzie

James Mackenzie

Marion Olive Stirling

Iona Margaret Stirling

Roderick Kenneth Stirling

Sir Hector David Mackenzie 8th Bt. of Gairloch was born on 6 Jun 1893 and died on 10 May 1958.

2nd Lieut. Roderick Ian Mackenzie was born on 27 May 1895, died on 11 Apr 1915 in Bethune, France. Killed In Action, and was buried in Bethune Town Cemetery, Bethune, France. Grave II.B.13..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion, the Black Watch.

Francis Granville Mackenzie was born on 31 Aug 1865 and died on 8 Apr 1933.

Francis Harford Mackenzie was born on 5 May 1833 and died on 3 Sep 1895.

Mary Neville Wright⁶⁹ was born in 1815.

Mary married **Jesse David Watts-Russell**,⁶⁹ son of **Jesse Watts-Russell** and **Mary Watts**, on 4 Jun 1835. Jesse was born in 1812 and died in 1879. They had five children: **Josephine, Charles, Susan Helen, Mary and Lucy**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Biggin Hill.

Josephine Watts-Russell⁷⁶ was born in 1841 in Benefield, Northamptonshire, was christened on 30 May 1841 in Benefield, Northamptonshire, and died in 1893.

Josephine married **Sir Arthur Nonus Birch**,⁷⁶ son of **Rev. Henry William Rous Birch** and **Lydia Mildred**,. Arthur was born in Sep 1836 in Yoxford, Suffolk and died on 31 Oct 1914. They had three children: **Wyndham Lindsay, Una Constance** and **Arthur Egerton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCMG FRGS. He worked as a Colonial Secretary of British Columbia from 1864 to 1866. He worked as an Acting Governor of British Columbia from 1866 to 1867. He worked as a Lieutenant-Governor of Penang from 1871 to 1872. He worked as a Colonial Secretary to Ceylon from 1873 to 1876. He worked as a Lieutenant Governor of Ceylon from 1876 to 1878.

Col. Wyndham Lindsay Birch was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Beaumont Hall, Essex and died on 16 Apr 1950.

Wyndham married **Lady Susan Yorke**, daughter of **John Manners Yorke 7th Earl Of Hardwicke** and **Edith Mary Oswald**, on 23 Jun 1920. Susan was born on 7 May 1881 and died on 21 Aug 1965. They had one son: **Simon**.

Simon Birch was born on 15 Mar 1921 in London and died on 28 Mar 1995.

Simon married **Joan Bettine Gwennlian Coventry**, daughter of **Hon. Sir Reginald William Coventry** and **Gwennlian Pascoe Morgan**, on 2 Aug 1945. Joan was born on 24 Jun 1916 and died in 1990. They had three children: **Jacqueline Anne, Julian Wyndham** and **James Lovel**.

Jacqueline Anne Birch

Julian Wyndham Birch

James Lovel Birch

Una Constance Birch was born on 21 Apr 1875.

Una married **Pope Hennessy**. They had two children: **John** and **James**.

John Hennessy

James Hennessy

Capt. Arthur Egerton Watts-Russell was born on 4 Feb 1877 and died on 2 Mar 1923.

Arthur married **Sylvia Caroline Grenfell**, daughter of **Charles Molyneux Grenfell** and **Hon. Mabel Blanche Mills**, on 20 Nov 1912. Sylvia was born in 1887 and died on 27 Jun 1969. They had three children: **Margaret, David** and **Michael**.

Margaret Watts-Russell

David Watts-Russell

Michael Watts-Russell was born in 1919.

Michael married someone. She had one son: **Anthony Michael Guy**.

Anthony Michael Guy Watts-Russell

Anthony married **Flavia Jane Merton**, daughter of **Lieut. Geoffrey Ralph Merton** and **Constance Bridget Aylmer**, on 15 Apr 1977. Flavia was born on 1 Dec 1951 and died on 15 Dec 2006. They had two children: **Elizabeth Caroline** and **Henrietta Rose**.

Elizabeth Caroline Watts-Russell

Henrietta Rose Watts-Russell

Charles Watts-Russell was born in 1844.

Susan Helen Watts-Russell was born on 1 Aug 1846 and died on 5 Dec 1915.

Susan married **Thomas Henry Burroughs**. Thomas was born on 8 Jan 1834.

Mary Watts-Russell was born in 1849.

Lucy Watts-Russell was born in 1852.

Lucy married **Ven. Edward Marsham Moore**,⁷⁶ son of **Rev. Edward Moore** and **Lady Harriet Janet Sarah Montagu-Scott**. Edward was born in 1844 and died on 5 Sep 1921 in Maidstone, Kent. They had three children: **Aubrey Edward Duncombe**, **Constance Evelyn Harriet** and **Noel Arthur**.

Cmdr. Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore was born on 16 Nov 1879 and died on 9 Oct 1946.

Aubrey married **Catherine Enid Nelson** on 20 Dec 1913. Catherine was born in 1891 and died in 1987. They had one daughter: **Diana Elizabeth**.

Diana Elizabeth Moore died on 4 Jul 2006.

Diana married **Sir John Assheton Eardley-Wilmot 5th Bt.**, son of **Cmdr. Frederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot RN** and **Dorothy Little**, on 23 Jun 1939. John was born on 2 Jan 1917 and died in Dec 1995. They had two children: **Michael John Assheton** and **Patricia Enid**.

Sir Michael John Assheton Eardley-Wilmot 6th Bt. was born on 13 Jan 1941 and died on 15 Nov 2014.

Michael married **Wendy Wolstenholme**. They had three children: **Benjamin John**, **Holly Joanna** and **Guy Assheton**.

Sir Benjamin John Eardley-Wilmot 7th Bt.

Benjamin married **Clementine Daisy Langton**. They had one son: **Arlo Timothy**.

Arlo Timothy Eardley-Wilmot

Holly Joanna Eardley-Wilmot

Guy Assheton Eardley-Wilmot

Michael next married **Diana Margaret Wallis**, daughter of **Robert Graham Wallis** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Poppy Clementine**.

Poppy Clementine Eardley-Wilmot

Patricia Enid Eardley-Wilmot

Patricia married **Andrew McMeekan**. They had two children: **Emily Charlotte** and **Isabel Heloise**.

Emily Charlotte McMeekan

Isabel Heloise McMeekan

Constance Evelyn Harriet Moore was born in 1886 and died in 1966.

Noel Arthur Moore was born on 24 Dec 1889 and died on 12 Oct 1966.

Noel married **Angela Wynne Williams**, daughter of **Freke Dagleish Williams** and **Alice Mary Hemsley**, on 16 Jul 1921. Angela was born in 1897 and died in 1975. They had two children: **Lucy A.** and **June Felicity**.

Lucy A. Moore was born in 1922 and died on 9 Jul 1923 in West Ashford, Kent.

June Felicity Moore was born in 1924 and died on 21 Apr 2012.

June married **Anthony Michael Dilleigh**, son of **Leslie George Dilleigh** and **Vera Dorothy L. Harvey**, in 1951 in Chelsea, London. Anthony was born on 10 Dec 1928 and died in Feb 1992 in Bath, Somerset. They had five children: **Teresa**, **Philippa R.**, **Joanna L.**, **Elizabeth J.** and **Isobel C. A.**

Teresa Dilleigh

Teresa married **Robert K. Porter**.

Philippa R. Dilleigh

Philippa married **Paul A. Y. Caton**.

Joanna L. Dilleigh

Joanna married **Paul A. Beedie**.

Elizabeth J. Dilleigh

Isobel C. A. Dilleigh

Lydia Rachel Wright⁶⁹ died on 3 Apr 1893.

Lydia married **Egerton Leigh**.⁶⁹

Edward Gray was born on 13 Nov 1790 in Tottenham, London.

Edward next married **Rachel Satterthwaite**,⁷⁵ daughter of **Thomas Satterthwaite** and **Hannah Wilson**, on 6 May 1794 in FMH Yealand. Rachel was born on 10 Apr 1762 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 16 May 1831 in Harringay House, Hornsey, Tottenham, London.

Elizabeth Gray^{70,77} was born on 9 Dec 1754 in Tottenham, London, died on 4 Apr 1781, and was buried on 10 Apr 1781 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

Elizabeth married **John Vickris Taylor**,^{70,77} son of **Robert Taylor** and **Sarah**, on 11 Nov 1776 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. John was born on 18 Jan 1747 in Hampstead, London and died on 11 Sep 1828 in Norfolk. Another name for John was John Vych Rhys Taylor. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Abjohn**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Confectioner, Food and Drink manufacturer from 1776 to 1800 in 18 Lemon Street, Goodman's Fields, London. Described as a partner with Abjohn Taylor at the time the partnership was dissolved. Presumably Abjohn was his son by his first marriage. He worked as a Citizen and Cornfactor in 1797 in Goodmansfields, London. He worked as a Brewer and business partner of Truman Harford about 1792 in Limehouse, London.

Elizabeth Taylor⁷⁷ was born on 13 Jul 1777 in London and died in Aug 1777 in London. Aged 3 Weeks.

Abjohn Taylor was born in 1778.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Confectioner, Food and Drink manufacturer before 1800 in 18 Lemon Street, Goodman's Fields, London. In partnership with his father until 1800

Walker Gray⁶⁹ was born on 8 Aug 1757 in Tottenham, London.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Grove, Southgate, London.

Walker married **Frances Holden Harman**,⁷⁷ daughter of **Jeremiah Harman** and **Elizabeth Dickinson**, on 18 Apr 1787. Frances was born on 28 Oct 1768 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, London and was buried on 15 Apr 1788. They had one son: **Walker**.

Basic notes:

Death Notice: The Gentleman's Magazine, 1788. Died, 17 April, "In child-bed aged only 19, Mrs. [Walker] Gray, [Frances Holden Gray], wife of Mr. G. and eldest daughter of the late Mr. Jeremiah Harman."

Rev. Walker Gray was born on 26 Feb 1788 and died on 6 Oct 1845.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Curate of Henbury in Henbury, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Walker married **Emily**. Emily was born on 20 Jun 1796 and died on 8 Feb 1836.

Walker next married **Mary Russell Rickman**, daughter of **Thomas Rickman** and **Sarah**. They had three children: **Russell**, **Frances Rickman** and **Frederick**.

Russell Gray⁶⁹ was born on 28 Mar 1799 in Tottenham, London and died in 1879.

Russell married **Mary Caroline Grey**.⁶⁹

Frances Rickman Gray was born on 28 Oct 1805 in Tottenham, London and died on 7 Apr 1830 in Tottenham, London.

Frederick Gray was born in 1802 in Tottenham, London and died on 15 Apr 1830 in Tottenham, London.

Isaac Gray was born on 25 Sep 1761 in Tottenham, London and died in Died Young.

Isaac Gray was born in 1718 and died in 1785.

Isaac married **Barbara Cuthbertson**. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Mary**.

Margaret Gray^{47,78} was born in 1752 and died on 24 Oct 1833 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Margaret married **John Wallis**^{47,78} in 1774. John was born in 1747 and died in 1816. They had three children: **Margaret**, **Robert** and **Abraham**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woollen Draper in London. He worked as a Woollen Draper in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He lived at Olney, Buckinghamshire.

Margaret Wallis^{1,6,64,78,79} was born on 16 Jun 1779 in Cornhill, London and died on 12 Mar 1860 in Pease Hall, Chelmsford, Essex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Margaret married **Thomas Marriage**,^{1,64,78,79} son of **Joseph Marriage** and **Mary Drewett**, on 22 Sep 1802 in Olney, Buckinghamshire. Thomas was born on 14

Aug 1781 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 29 Oct 1840 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex. They had 12 children: **Rebecca, Isaac, Sophia, Thomas, Margaret, Phebe Ann, Charles, Edward, Joseph Gray, Eliza, Isaac and Walter.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mealman in Chelmsford, Essex. He lived at Pease Hall, Chelmsford, Essex.

Rebecca Marriage^{1,54,64,80} was born on 17 Jul 1803 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 1 Mar 1849 in Flounders Institute, Ackworth, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Mistress of the household, Flounders Institute. Her death has also been given as 3 January 1849 but the Annual Monitor in writing of her husband in 1896/7, declares 1st of March 1849.

Rebecca married **Isaac Brown**,^{1,54,64,80,81} son of **Stephen Brown** and **Phebe Bass**, in Jun 1833 in FMH Chelmsford. Isaac was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Amwellbury, Hertfordshire, died on 3 Nov 1895 in Brantholme, Kendal, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Kendal. They had five children: **Phebe Sophia, Charles, Margaret, Edgar Marriage** and **Alfred Bass.**

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Friends' School, Islington from 1811 to 1817. He was educated at Isaac Payne's Academy from 1817 to 1818 in Epping, Essex. He worked as an apprentice Teacher under Isaac Payne from 1818 to 1824. At the same time, he had been offered a Clerkship with the banking house of Overend Gurney in London. The teaching profession was his preferred choice. In 1824, at the conclusion of his apprenticeship, Isaac Payne offered him a teaching position, whilst his uncle, Isaac Bass offered him a job in his counting-house at double the salary. Again, teaching won out. He worked as a Teacher, Isaac Payne's Academy from 1824 to 1829 in Epping, Essex. He worked as a Founder of the Isaac Brown Academy from 1829 to 1845 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. The school came to an end in 1845, when a fire in a neighbouring woodworkshop, spread to adjacent buildings, destroying some of the school premises. He worked as a Teacher, Isaac Brown's Academy from 1846 to 1847 in Dorking, Surrey. This was short-lived and neither successful in securing suitable teachers, nor sufficient pupils. He worked as a The first appointed Principal of the Flounders Institute 1 Aug 1848 to 1 Aug 1870 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. Built with the funds of £40,000 bequeathed to such a purpose, by Benjamin Flounders of Yarm. This sum would translate to something in the region of £4,000,000 in 2014. As a prelude to taking up his post, he studied Greek, Latin and Sciences at University College, London, so as to be better placed in his new role. He also studied Hebrew with a Rabbi, in order to be better acquainted with the subject. He was living in 1870 in Brantholme, Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Phebe Sophia Brown^{54,64} was born on 4 Jun 1834 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jul 1847 in Westminster, London.

Charles Brown¹ was born on 18 May 1835 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 18 Feb 1927 in Leycroft House, Weston-super-Mare.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) from 1848 to 1851 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Charles married **Mary Eddington**,¹ daughter of **William Eddington** and **Rachel Gregory**, in 1865. Mary was born in 1835 and died in Dec 1930. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name).**

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1850 to Jun 1851 in York, Yorkshire.

Brown died in Died in Infancy.

Margaret Brown was born on 23 Feb 1837 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) from Aug 1850 to Jun 1853 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Schoolmistress, Ackworth School in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **William Henry Longmaid**. They had five children: **Edith Margaret, Mary Sophia, William Edward, Lucy Emlen** and **Elizabeth W.**

Edith Margaret Longmaid was born on 1 May 1864 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Mary Sophia Longmaid⁸² was born on 1 Aug 1865 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died before 1906.

Mary married **Francis Henry Brown**,^{17,82,83,84,85} son of **Henry Brown** and **Benamina Kemp**, in 1897 in Liverpool. Francis was born on 16 Jan 1855 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 26 Dec 1936. They had two children: **Sidney Kemp** and **(No Given Name).**

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1868 to 1871 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Principal of the Flounders Institute.

Sidney Kemp Brown^{17,86,87} was born in 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1978.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1913 to 1918 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as a Schoolteacher, Bootham School from 1927 to 1964 in York, Yorkshire. Senior master from 1946. He worked as a Clerk to York MM.

Sidney married **Edith Mary**^{17,87} Edith died in 1988. They had two children: **Richard Kemp** and **Philip Kemp**.

Prof. Richard Kemp Brown⁸⁶ was born on 20 Aug 1933 and died on 31 May 2007.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1945 to 1951 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Professor of Sociology, the University of Durham. His obituary was published in The Guardian on 14 Jun 2007.

Richard married **Jane**. They had four children: **Kate, Matthew, Adam** and **William**.

Kate Brown

Matthew Brown

Adam Brown

William Brown

Philip Kemp Brown

Brown⁸³ was born on 27 Jul 1904 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

William Edward Longmaid was born on 9 Nov 1866 in Lavender Grove, Hackney, London and died in 1944 in Wharfedale, Yorkshire.

Lucy Emlen Longmaid was born on 1 Dec 1868 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth W. Longmaid was born in 1872 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edgar Marriage Brown^{1,17,88,89,90} was born on 1 Sep 1840 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 31 Aug 1935 in "Holme Cott", Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1852 to 1856 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

He was a Quaker.

Edgar married **Agnes Knight**^{1,88,89,90} daughter of **Henry Knight** and **Sarah Matthews Scholefield**, on 6 Aug 1868 in FMH Belfast. Agnes was born in 1841 in Belfast, Ireland and died in 1921. They had seven children: **Wilfred Marriage, Arthur Edgar, Agnes Ethel, Margaret, Edith, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Wilfred Marriage Brown¹ was born on 16 Dec 1870 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died on 17 Nov 1950 in "Hillcrest", Trewartha Park, Weston-super-Mare.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer and restaurant proprietor of Weston super Mare. MD of Brown Brothers Stores.

Wilfred married **Emily Dixon**¹ daughter of **Ralph Dixon** and **Elizabeth Fox**, Emily was born on 16 Oct 1867 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1954. They had five children: **Wilfred Maurice, Charles Reginald, Evelyn Marjorie, (No Given Name)** and **Agnes Winifred**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1884 to Jun 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Wilfred Maurice Brown^{1,91,92,93} was born in 1894 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died in 1969.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham school, York. He worked as a Grocer of Weston super Mare, Brown Bros. Stores.

Wilfred married **May Rosalie Newall**^{1,91,92,93} They had five children: **Arnold Newall, (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Arnold Newall Brown^{1,91} was born on 6 Jan 1919 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Brown^{1,92} was born on 5 Nov 1920 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Brown

Brown

Brown¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Charles Reginald Brown^{1,17,94,95} was born in 1897 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died in 1979.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1911 to 1913 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Restaurant proprietor. Brown Bros. in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Charles married **Ruth Robinson Goodbody**,^{1,94,95} daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Sep 1922 in FMH Plymouth. Ruth was born on 18 Nov 1899 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1983. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Brown

Evelyn Marjorie Brown¹ was born in 1901.

Evelyn married **David Gower Tregelles**, son of **Thomas Smith Tregelles** and **Hannah Margaret Thompson**,. David was born in 1899 in Cardiff, Wales. They had two children: **David Michael** and **Anthony Arnold**.

David Michael Tregelles

Anthony Arnold Tregelles

Brown¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Agnes Winifred Brown¹ died on 25 Jan 1975 in Paignton, Devon. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She lived at 3 Barton Gardens, Paignton, Devon.

Arthur Edgar Brown¹ was born on 17 Feb 1872 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset and died on 30 Apr 1951 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot school. He worked as a Provisionmerchant of Weston super Mare. Prob. family business of Brown Brothers Stores. He was Quaker.

Arthur married **Clare Kate Burniston**,¹ daughter of **Henry Burniston** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Brown

Brown

Agnes Ethel Brown^{1,90} was born on 1 Oct 1875 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1892 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Margaret Brown¹ was born on 18 Mar 1878 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1894 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Edith Brown^{1,90} was born on 18 Mar 1878 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1894 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Brown

Brown

Alfred Bass Brown^{64,81} was born in 1844 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 8 May 1845 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Isaac Marriage was born on 23 May 1805 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died in Died Young.

Sophia Marriage was born on 30 Apr 1806 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Thomas Marriage was born on 6 Jan 1808 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Margaret Marriage^{6,79,96} was born on 4 Dec 1809 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 8 Feb 1874 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex.

Margaret married **John Marriage**,^{6,79,96} son of **John Marriage** and **Rebecca Botham**, on 1 Oct 1834 in FMH Witham, Essex. John was born on 4 May 1810 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1860. They had 11 children: **Frederic, Mary Ann, Alexander, Edmund, Emily, Margaret, Herbert, Elizabeth, Agnes, Edmund** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex.

Frederic Marriage^{90,97} was born on 3 Dec 1835 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex and died before 1910.

Basic notes:

He was a Quaker.

Frederic married **Margaret Wood**.^{90,97} They had 13 children: **Edith, Frederick George, Maurice Albert, Ernest, Thomas, Margaret, Roderick, Hugh, Agnes, Francis John, Beatrice, Dora Constance** and **Reginald**.

Edith Marriage was born in 1859 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 31 Oct 1927, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Frederick George Marriage was born in 1861 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 20 Mar 1955, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Frederick married **Sarah Caroline Barker** on 20 Jun 1887. Sarah was born in 1860, died on 12 Oct 1949, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Maurice Albert Marriage was born in 1863 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Ernest Marriage was born in 1864 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Thomas Marriage was born in 1866 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Thomas married **Eleanor White**. They had six children: **Thomas, Katherine, Roger White, Vivian, Bryan Frederick** and **John**.

Thomas Marriage⁹⁸ was born in 1898 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1914 to 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Florence Elsie London**.⁹⁸

Katherine Marriage

Roger White Marriage^{43,99,100,101,102,103} was born in 1901 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died on 14 Nov 1942 in Risbury, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. In an accident..

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

Roger married **Rhoda Ellen Seggons**^{43,99,100,101,102} on 30 Sep 1930 in Hartismere, Suffolk. Rhoda was born in 1902. They had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), Thomas Roger** and **Julia Carolyn**.

Marriage

Marriage

Thomas Roger Marriage

Julia Carolyn Marriage

Vivian Marriage

Vivian married **Rosemary L. Land**.

Bryan Frederick Marriage

Bryan married **Thelma Maud Clover**.

John Marriage

Margaret Marriage⁹⁷ was born in 1867 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 5 Aug 1910 in Springfield Barnes, Chelmsford, Essex.

Roderick Marriage was born in 1869 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 16 Sep 1869 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Hugh Marriage was born in 1871 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 13 Apr 1957, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Hugh married **Florence Mary Rosling**, daughter of **Alfred Rosling** and **Eliza Miller**, on 7 Jul 1898. Florence was born in 1871, died on 9 Sep 1963, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford. They had three children: **Ursula Rosling, Basil Hugh** and **Eric Rosling**.

Ursula Rosling Marriage was born about 1893, died on 6 Dec 1901, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Basil Hugh Marriage

Basil married **Nancy Douglass Claughton**.

Eric Rosling Marriage died on 17 Mar 1993 and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Agnes Marriage⁹⁰ was born on 26 Feb 1873 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1888 to Dec 1890 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Francis John Marriage¹⁰⁴ was born in 1875 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 23 Sep 1959, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Hannah Elizabeth Gaunt**.¹⁰⁴

Beatrice Marriage was born in 1877 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Dora Constance Marriage was born in 1879 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Dora married **George Ernest Aubrey**.

Reginald Marriage was born on 27 Dec 1880 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1970 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Mary Ann Marriage was born in 1837 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 2 Aug 1923, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Mary married **Richard Allen**.

Alexander Marriage^{21,105} was born on 30 Jul 1840 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 7 Oct 1918 in Big Lake, Minnesota, USA.

Alexander married **Elizabeth Sayers**¹⁰⁵ on 23 Feb 1864. Elizabeth was born in 1844, died on 19 Jun 1867 in Chelmsford, Essex, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford. They had one daughter: **Florence Mary**.

Florence Mary Marriage died on 3 Sep 1963 and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Florence married **Howard Marriage**, son of **John Marriage** and **Harriet Wood**.

Alexander next married **Sarah Marriage**,³⁸ daughter of **Alfred Marriage** and **Sarah Marsh**, in 1869. Sarah was born on 17 Mar 1840 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in Aug 1915 in Big Lake, Minnesota, USA. They had four children: **Lilian**, **Percy**, **Alice** and **Richard Alexander**.

Lilian Marriage was born on 17 Mar 1875 in Kelvedon, Essex.

Percy Marriage was born on 9 Apr 1876 in Kelvedon, Essex.

Alice Marriage was born on 6 Jun 1877 in Kelvedon, Essex.

Richard Alexander Marriage was born on 3 Jun 1882 in Croydon, Surrey and died in Feb 1965.

Richard married **Mabel A. Henderson**. They had four children: **Clarence Albert**, **Grace Adelaide**, **Vernon Wilbur** and **Harold**.

Clarence Albert Marriage was born on 4 Aug 1911 in Minnesota, USA and died on 2 Sep 1984.

Grace Adelaide Marriage was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Minnesota, USA and died on 12 May 1992.

Grace married **George Lewis**.

Vernon Wilbur Marriage was born on 10 Nov 1919 in USA and died on 12 May 1997.

Harold Marriage was born in 1924 in Wisconsin, USA and died in 1938.

Edmund Marriage⁹⁶ was born in 1842 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 29 Jan 1844 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex.

Emily Marriage was born in 1843 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1910.

Emily married **Arthur Ashby**, son of **John Ashby** and **Charlotte Gibbard**, on 25 Apr 1866. Arthur was born on 15 Jan 1841 in Carshalton, Surrey and died in 1891 in Iowa, USA.. They had five children: **Emily Maud**, **Arthur John**, **Harold Marriage**, **Allen Cuthbert** and **Helena Mabel**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea dealer & Grocer.

Emily Maud Ashby was born on 2 Feb 1867 in Croydon, Surrey.

Arthur John Ashby was born on 14 May 1870.

Arthur married **Lilian**.

Harold Marriage Ashby was born on 9 Sep 1871.

Harold married **Mary Ann Bufkin**.

Allen Cuthbert Ashby was born on 24 Nov 1873.

Helena Mabel Ashby was born on 7 Nov 1876.

Helena married **Charles Ernest Cale**.

Margaret Marriage was born in 1845 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex.

Herbert Marriage^{1,79} was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 12 Sep 1904 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex, and was buried on 15 Sep 1904 in FBG Chelmsford.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer of Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford.

Herbert married **Marianne Corder**,^{1,79} daughter of **Henry Shewell Corder** and **Mary Ann Alexander**, on 27 Jun 1878 in FMH Chelmsford. Marianne was born on 23 Feb 1857 in St. Mary Le Tower, Ipswich and died in 1947. They had one daughter: **Monica Kathleen**.

Monica Kathleen Marriage^{1,89,106,107,108,109} was born on 26 Apr 1899 and died in 1960 in (1995 Also Given).

Monica married **Augustine Neave Grace**,^{1,89,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113} son of **Henry Grace** and **Hannah Mary Neave**, on 24 Jan 1925 in FMH

Bridgwater, Somerset. Augustine was born on 31 Aug 1875 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Feb 1953 in Lanoy Cottage, Dipper Road, Waddon, Croydon. They had three children: **John Stephenson**, **Kathleen Mary** and **Veronica Ann**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Builder and Contractor in London.

John Stephenson Grace

John married **Stephanie Thora Abrey**.¹¹⁰ They had two children: **Jennifer Christine** and **Michael John**.

Jennifer Christine Grace

Jennifer married **Rodney Stace**.¹¹⁰ They had one daughter: **Deborah Josephine**.

Deborah Josephine Stace

Michael John Grace

Michael married **Judith Mary Shirley Hart**.¹¹⁰

Kathleen Mary Grace

Kathleen married **Rex Cherrett**.¹¹⁰ They had four children: **Martin**, **Adrian**, **Quentin** and **Timothy**.

Martin Cherrett

Adrian Cherrett

Adrian married **Lesley Adams**.¹¹⁰ They had one son: **Matthew J.**

Matthew J. Cherrett

Quentin Cherrett

Timothy Cherrett

Veronica Ann Grace

Veronica married **Norman Robertson**.¹¹⁰ They had three children: **Arlene**, **Marion** and **Allison**.

Arlene Robertson

Arlene married **Bernard McNally**.¹¹⁰ They had two children: **Stuart Robertson** and **Kyle Alexander**.

Stuart Robertson McNally

Kyle Alexander McNally

Marion Robertson

Marion married **Philip Sharkey**.¹¹⁰

Allison Robertson

Allison married **Gordon Geddes**.¹¹⁰ They had two children: **Laura Grace** and **Elenor Alexander**.

Laura Grace Geddes

Elenor Alexander Geddes

Elizabeth Marriage

Elizabeth married **Herman Holt**.

Agnes Marriage was born in 1847 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex.

Agnes married **Henry John Allen**.

Edmund Marriage was born in 1850 in Moulsham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 26 Mar 1879, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

John Marriage

John married **Harriet Wood**. They had nine children: **John, Austin, George Russell, Harriet Marietta, Gertrude, Mabel Elizabeth, Howard, Bertram Wood** and **Ronald**.

John Marriage

John married **Harriet Lincoln Austin**. They had two children: **Marietta** and **Ira John**.

Marietta Marriage

Marietta married **Benjamin Opdyke Weaver**. They had three children: **Marjorie, Doris** and **Kenneth Benjamin**.

Marjorie Weaver

Doris Weaver

Kenneth Benjamin Weaver

Ira John Marriage

Austin Marriage

Austin married **Nettie Clodagh Marling**.

George Russell Marriage

George married **Kathleen N. O'neil**.

Harriet Marietta Marriage

Gertrude Marriage

Mabel Elizabeth Marriage

Mabel married **Albert J. Dean**.

Howard Marriage

Howard married **Florence Mary Marriage**, daughter of **Alexander Marriage** and **Elizabeth Sayers**, on 19 Aug 1891. Florence died on 3 Sep 1963 and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Bertram Wood Marriage

Ronald Marriage

Phebe Ann Marriage⁶ was born on 6 Jul 1811 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 1 Feb 1874 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles Marriage^{1,67,114} was born on 18 Sep 1812 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 3 Mar 1880 in Reigate, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmonger in Reigate, Surrey.

Charles married **Sarah Holmes**,^{1,67} daughter of **William Holmes** and **Sarah Coleby**, on 15 Jul 1840. Sarah was born in 1809 and died on 9 Mar 1881 in Reigate, Surrey.

Edward Marriage^{1,29,32} was born on 10 Mar 1814 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 10 Jul 1903 in East Mill, Colchester, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn & Flour Miller in Colchester, Essex.

Edward married **Lucy Burgess**,^{1,32} daughter of **John Burgess** and **Ann Wilson**, in 1840. Lucy was born in 1816 and died on 4 Jan 1888 in Colchester, Essex. They had one son: **Wilson**.

Wilson Marriage was born on 28 Sep 1842 in Mill House, East Mill, Colchester, Essex and died on 17 Jul 1932 in Alresford Grange, Wivenhoe.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn & Flour Miller in Colchester, Essex. He worked as a Mayor of Colchester from 1891 to 1892 in Colchester, Essex. He worked as a Mayor of Colchester from 1901 to 1902 in Colchester, Essex. He worked as a Mayor of Colchester from 1907 to 1908 in Colchester, Essex. He worked as a Mayor of Colchester from 1913 to 1914 in Colchester, Essex.

Wilson married **Mary Thompson**, daughter of **Francis James Thompson** and **Rebecca Stephens**, in 1868. Mary was born in 1843 in Bridgwater, Somerset and died in 1923. They had two children: **Lucy Isabel** and **Francis Edward**.

Lucy Isabel Marriage^{1,112,115,116,117,118} was born in 1872 in Colchester, Essex and died in 1956.

Lucy married **Frederic Paul Impey**,^{1,102,112,115,116,117,118} son of **Frederic Impey** and **Eleanor Clark**, on 6 Apr 1897. Frederic was born on 5 Mar 1875 in Longbridge Place, Kings Norton, Birmingham and died on 7 Apr 1941 in Myland Hall, Colchester, Essex. They had seven children: **Lucy Eleanor**, **Lilian Burgess**, **Wilson Marriage**, **Peter Stephens**, **Edith Alison**, **Harry Rufus** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1887 to 1889 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tin Box & Loose-leaf Ledger Manufacturer. Morland & Impey (later named Kalamazoo).

Lucy Eleanor Impey¹¹⁵ was born in 1899 in Colchester, Essex and died on 12 Dec 1911 in Colchester, Essex.

Lilian Burgess Impey¹¹⁶ was born on 26 Aug 1905 in Northfield, Birmingham, Worcestershire and died in 1977 in Colchester, Essex.

Wilson Marriage Impey¹¹² was born on 30 Jan 1908 in Northfield, Birmingham, Worcestershire and died in 1995 in Colchester, Essex.

Peter Stephens Impey¹¹⁷ was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Colchester, Essex and died in 1994 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Edith Alison Impey¹¹⁷ was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Colchester, Essex and died in 1989 in Colchester, Essex.

Harry Rufus Impey¹¹⁸ was born on 15 Dec 1912 in Myland Hall, Colchester, Essex and died in 2002 in Colchester, Essex.

Impey

Francis Edward Marriage¹¹⁹ was born in 1873 in Colchester, Essex and died in 1955.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Enid Carpenter**.¹¹⁹

Joseph Gray Marriage^{1,120,121} was born on 10 Mar 1815 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 18 Sep 1892 in Reigate, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Ham Farm, Reigate, Surrey. He worked as a Shop owner selling his dairy produce in Station Road, Reigate, Surrey.

Joseph married **Rachel Holmes**,^{1,120,121} daughter of **William Holmes** and **Sarah Coleby**, in 1839 in Chelmsford, Essex. Rachel was born in 1815. They had seven children:

Isabella, **Sophia Jane**, **Anna**, **Charles Coleby**, **Joseph Gray**, **Thomas Sydney** and **Sarah H.**

Isabella Marriage¹²¹ was born in 1841 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 3 Jan 1843 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Sophia Jane Marriage^{1,122} was born in 1842 and died on 8 Jan 1879 in Alton, Hampshire.

Sophia married **Joseph Henry Fardon**,^{1,50,122,123} son of **Joseph Ashby Fardon** and **Catherine Bell**, on 7 Nov 1872 in FMH Reigate. Joseph was born on 5 Nov 1843 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died on 15 Mar 1925 in St. Austell, Cornwall. They had two children: **Mary Josephine** and **Mabel Catherine**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper of Stockton on Tees & then St. Austell.

Mary Josephine Fardon

Mabel Catherine Fardon was born in 1877 in Alton, Hampshire.

Mabel married **Robert Stephens Bastin**,¹²⁴ son of **Edward Philip Bastin** and **Jane Allen**. Robert was born on 29 Oct 1873 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died in 1951 in Taunton, Somerset.

Anna Marriage⁹⁰ was born on 26 May 1845, died on 13 Aug 1922, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Anna married **Lawrence Marriage**,^{90,125,126} son of **William Marriage** and **Sophia Christy**, on 9 May 1872. Lawrence was born on 4 Sep 1846 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 7 May 1907 in Fingrith Hall, Ingatestone, Essex. They had eight children: **Rachel Sophia, Lawrence, Ruth, William, Edmund, Anna Hilda, Isabella** and **Joseph**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1857 to 1862 in York, Yorkshire. He was a Quaker.

Rachel Sophia Marriage⁹⁰ was born on 22 Jan 1875 in Blackmore, Ongar, Essex and died on 25 Oct 1963.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1889 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Rachel married **Joseph Heffield Rosling**, son of **Edward Rosling** and **Mary Ann Robinson**, in 1905. Joseph was born on 11 Jan 1874 and died on 28 Feb 1960. They had one son: **Peter Peregrine**.

Peter Peregrine Rosling was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Chelmsford, Essex and died on 25 Jul 1988.

Lawrence Marriage^{35,125} was born on 27 Jan 1876 in Blackmore, Ongar, Essex and died on 7 Mar 1902 in Fingrith Hall, Ingatestone, Essex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1890 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth Marriage was born on 27 Sep 1877 in Blackmore, Ongar, Essex and died on 1 Jun 1959.

William Marriage was born on 31 Oct 1879 in Blackmore, Ongar, Essex and died on 28 Nov 1934.

William married **Eliza Metcalf Watson**. They had one daughter: **Joan Elizabeth**.

Joan Elizabeth Marriage was born on 6 Nov 1912 in Malling, Kent and died on 3 Mar 1915.

Edmund Marriage was born on 19 May 1881 in Blackmore, Ongar, Essex and died on 24 Jun 1932.

Edmund married **Fanny Nairn Bazley**. They had four children: **Edmund Bazley, Anna Gillian, Fanny Margaret** and **Monica Mary**.

Edmund Bazley Marriage

Anna Gillian Marriage

Fanny Margaret Marriage

Monica Mary Marriage

Anna Hilda Marriage was born on 20 Sep 1882 in Blackmore, Ongar, Essex and died on 19 Oct 1968.

Anna married **Claude Hamilton Roe**.

Isabella Marriage was born on 14 May 1884 in Blackmore, Ongar, Essex and died on 23 Feb 1952.

Joseph Marriage^{127,128} was born on 17 Feb 1887 in Blackmore, Ongar, Essex and died on 2 Jan 1929.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1901 to 1903 in York, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Frances Maud Hutley**,^{127,128} They had four children: **Audrey Maud, Joseph Brian, Kathleen Rachel** and **Lawrence Hutley**.

Audrey Maud Marriage¹²⁸ was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Lambourne Hall, Rochford, Essex.

Joseph Brian Marriage

Kathleen Rachel Marriage¹²⁹ was born on 27 Apr 1918 in Lambourne Hall, Rochford, Essex and died in Nov 1996 in Southend on Sea, Essex.

Lawrence Hutley Marriage

Charles Coleby Marriage was born in 1849 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Joseph Gray Marriage¹²⁰ was born in 1851, died on 7 Feb 1852 in Chelmsford, Essex, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Thomas Sydney Marriage^{1,130} was born on 23 May 1853 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 18 Apr 1948 in 14 Coulsdon Rise, Coulsdon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1867 to 1869 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Ironmonger with his uncle, Charles Marriage. He worked as a Heating and Lighting engineer in Reigate, Surrey. Sydney inherited his uncle's business and expanded it, to incorporate T. S. Marriage & Co. heating and lighting engineers. Thomas married **Elizabeth Lecky Fennell**,¹ daughter of **Joshua Robert Fennell** and **Elizabeth Lecky**, on 6 May 1885 in Kilkenny, Ireland. Elizabeth was born in 1847 in Garryroan, Cahir, Co. Tipperary and died in 1935. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Fennell**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1866 to Jun 1867 in York, Yorkshire.

Sylvia Fennell Marriage^{1,93,131} was born in 1887 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1946.

Sylvia married **Charles Knight**,^{1,93,131} son of **Howard Forrester Knight** and **Harriet Pearman**. Charles was born in 1886 and died in 1959. They had one son:

Howard Marriage.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 14 Coulsdon Rise, Coulsdon, Surrey.

Howard Marriage Knight

Sarah H. Marriage was born in 1856 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Eliza Marriage²⁹ was born on 17 Nov 1816 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 13 Jan 1903 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Eliza married **William Bott**,^{29,132} son of **William Bott** and **Julia Fennell**, on 3 Apr 1843. William was born on 23 Mar 1816 in Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex and died on 10 Apr 1885 in Priors, Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex. They had four children: **Julia**, **William Henry**, **Margaret** and **Lindley**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Julia Bott was born on 16 Apr 1845 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Julia married **Richard Noakes**.

William Henry Bott was born on 20 Aug 1846 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 7 May 1897.

William married **Fanny Dowsett**. They had seven children: **William Neville**, **Edith Fanny**, **Ernest Marriage**, **Herbert Edward**, **Ellen Mary**, **Ada Julia** and **Percy Henry**.

William Neville Bott was born in 1870 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex.

William married **Esther Sealy**. They had two children: **Muriel Dorothy** and **Herbert Neville**.

Muriel Dorothy Bott was born in 1896.

Herbert Neville Bott was born in 1899.

Edith Fanny Bott was born in 1871 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex and died on 15 Jan 1946.

Ernest Marriage Bott was born in 1872 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex and died on 2 Feb 1947.

Herbert Edward Bott was born in 1873 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex and died on 13 Jul 1930.

Ellen Mary Bott was born in 1874 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex and died in 1902.

Ada Julia Bott was born in 1877 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex.

Percy Henry Bott was born in 1883 in Hatfield Peverell, Essex.

Margaret Bott¹³³ was born on 15 Sep 1847 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 7 Dec 1899 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Lindley Bott was born on 4 Oct 1848 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 26 Dec 1899.

Lindley married **Bertha Alexander**. They had four children: **Bertha Margaret**, **Mary Elsie**, **Lindley Alexander** and **Ralph Marriage**.

Bertha Margaret Bott was born in 1871 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Mary Elsie Bott was born in 1872 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 14 May 1921.

Lindley Alexander Bott was born in 1876 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 10 Sep 1941.

Ralph Marriage Bott was born in 1878 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 27 Mar 1934.

Isaac Marriage¹²⁰ was born on 18 Apr 1820 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 17 Sep 1852 in Chelmsford, Essex, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Walter Marriage^{1,53} was born on 12 Aug 1823 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 20 Dec 1892 in Iowa Falls, Iowa, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex. He emigrated to Canada in 1861 from Chelmsford, Essex. The whole family moved to Canada and later, all save one, moved to the United States. He worked as a Miller in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, USA.

Walter married **Rachel Messer**,^{1,53} daughter of **Joseph Messer** and **Mary Harrison**, on 8 Mar 1848 in FMH Chelmsford. Rachel was born on 30 Apr 1826 in London and died in 1897 in Iowa, USA. They had ten children: **Walter, Caleb, Ada, Felix, Sylvanus, Lilias, (No Given Name), Hugh Wallace, Muriel Hope** and **Beatrice**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, USA.

Walter Marriage was born in 1849 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School.

Walter married **Georgiana Caroline Campbell** on 3 Jun 1878. Georgiana was born about 1853 in Newcastle, Miramichi, New Brunswick, Canada. They had one daughter:

Florence L.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1900 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA. In 1900 they were listed as living in Election District 7 of Buffalo City Ward 18, with a daughter named Florence.

Florence L. Marriage was born in Aug 1883 in Canada.

Caleb Marriage was born in 1850 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1851 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Ada Marriage was born in 1852 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Schoolteacher in 1880 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, USA.

Felix Marriage⁵³ was born in 1852 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 1 Aug 1864 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. The cause of his death was Diphtheria.

Sylvanus Marriage was born in Aug 1853 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex.

Sylvanus married **Martha H. E. Fellows**. They had eight children: **Mary E., Paul, Roland, Lenora, Edith, Esther, Wallace** and **Sylvia**.

Mary E. Marriage

Paul Marriage was born in 1881.

Roland Marriage was born in 1884 and died in 1946.

Lenora Marriage was born in 1886.

Edith Marriage was born in 1887.

Esther Marriage was born in 1894.

Wallace Marriage was born in 1896.

Sylvia Marriage was born in 1898.

Lilias Marriage was born on 6 May 1855 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 22 May 1908 in Marlborough, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Lilias married **Thomas Lowe** on 5 Aug 1880 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, USA. Thomas was born on 20 Mar 1852. They had four children: **Muriel Marriage, Mabel Allen, Laura Winston** and **William Brown**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Marlborough, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Muriel Marriage Lowe was born on 29 Jan 1882, died on 5 Aug 1955, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Muriel married **Joseph Walter Farlow** on 14 Jul 1927 in New Market, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born on 15 Sep 1884 in North Carolina, USA, died on 29 May 1970 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Mabel Allen Lowe was born on 13 Nov 1883, died on 26 May 1972, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Mabel married **Cecil Alexander Farlow**, son of **James Daniel Farlow** and **Adelia Coltrane**, on 31 Dec 1911. Cecil was born on 20 Jul 1884, died on 16 Apr 1973, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA. They had two children: **Vadalia Marriage** and **Clifford Neil**.

Vadalia Marriage Farlow was born on 11 Jun 1916, died on 30 Oct 1988, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Vadalia married **Percy McLain Farlow**, son of **Percy Mark Farlow** and **Marjorie Cannon**,. Percy was born on 22 Mar 1916 and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA. They had two children: **Elizabeth Ann** and **Linda Elaine**.

Elizabeth Ann Farlow was born on 10 Jan 1947 in North Carolina, USA, died on 10 Apr 2010 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth married **Rich**.

Linda Elaine Farlow was born on 8 Jan 1953, died on 6 Sep 2006, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Linda married **Skalany**.

Linda next married **Smalley**.

Clifford Neil Farlow was born on 21 Apr 1923 and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Laura Winston Lowe was born on 15 Mar 1888 and died in 1947.

Laura married **Joseph DeCamp**. They had one daughter: **Edith V.**

Edith V. DeCamp was born on 14 Jan 1910 and died on 31 May 1947.

Edith married **Carl Nippert**. Carl was born in 1910 in Ohio, USA. They had one son: **Donald**.

Donald Nippert

William Brown Lowe was born on 18 Jun 1890 in Randolph County, North Carolina, USA, died on 21 Jun 1972 in Julian, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA, and was buried on 25 Jun 1972 in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Lucy Dunbar Lowe**, daughter of **Samuel Hobbs Lowe** and **Civilia C. Lewis**,. Lucy was born on 6 Jan 1901 in Randolph County, North Carolina, USA, died on 1 Sep 1997 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA. They had two children: **Doyle Hobbs** and **William Thurman**.

Doyle Hobbs Lowe was born on 1 Jun 1924 in Randolph County, North Carolina, USA, died on 18 Sep 1955 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the US Marine Corps Reserves WWII. His obituary was published in the Jefferson City Post-Tribune on 15 Sep 1955. "Injuries received in a car-truck collision on US Highway 69 near here yesterday claimed the life of Doyle Hobbs Lowe, 34, of Greensboro, N.C.. The victim was a passenger in a car driven by his brother William Lowe, 29, who, authorities said, apparently fell asleep at the wheel. The car struck the rear of a truck driver by Billy D. Clackley of Jacksonville, Texas, who escaped injury. William Lowe, who suffered multiple injuries, was reported in satisfactory condition by hospital attendants.

The report is dated 15 Sep 1955 but his gravestone gives his death as the 18th Sep 1955. The report implies his death occurred on the 14th of September. (Charles E. G. Pease).

William Thurman Lowe was born on 17 Mar 1929 in Randolph County, North Carolina, USA, died in Nov 1979 in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA, and was buried in FBG Sophia, Randolph County, North Carolina, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a sailor in the US Navy in WWII.

William married **Cathleene Sara Carrier** on 25 Dec 1955 in McCleansville, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA. Cathleene was born on 4 Aug 1929 and died on 6 Jun 2009 in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA.

Marriage

Hugh Wallace Marriage⁵³ was born in 1862 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 16 Jul 1864 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Muriel Hope Marriage was born in Jan 1864 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 7 Aug 1864 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Beatrice Marriage was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1920 in Washington DC, USA, and was buried on 28 Jan 1920.

Beatrice married **Hermon Hunt**, son of **Daniel Hunt** and **Mary Llewelyn**, about 1890. Hermon was born on 22 Sep 1860. They had four children: **Hannah Eleanor**, **Maurice Llewelyn**, **Beatrice Rachel** and **Ada Mary**.

Hannah Eleanor Hunt was born on 23 May 1891 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa, USA and died in 1918.

Maurice Llewelyn Hunt¹³⁴ was born on 20 Apr 1893 in Mahaska County, Iowa, USA and died in 1980.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1956 in Chicago, Illinois, USA.

Maurice married **Virginia Rogers**. They had one son: **Jack Milton**.

Jack Milton Hunt was born on 18 Apr 1927 in Chicago, Illinois, USA, died on 11 Jul 1990 in Mount Prospect, Cook County, Illinois, USA, and was buried in Mount Emblem Cemetery, Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois, USA.

Jack married **Audrey Jeanne Norvell**. Audrey was born on 1 May 1927, died on 13 Sep 2011, and was buried in Mount Emblem Cemetery, Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois, USA. They had one daughter: **Sheila Jeanne**.

Sheila Jeanne Hunt was born on 20 Sep 1948, died on 1 Jan 1980, and was buried in Mount Emblem Cemetery, Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois, USA.

Beatrice Rachel Hunt¹³⁴ was born in 1895 in Mahaska County, Iowa, USA and died on 2 Aug 1956 in Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in the Friends Journal - A Quaker Weekly on 18 Aug 1956. **Volume 2. Number 33. Page 533**

WIXOM-On August 2, suddenly, BEATRICE HUNT WIXOM, wife of Clinton Wood Wixom, aged 61 years. She was for many years a member of Germantown Monthly Meeting, Pa., and more recently a member of Montclair Monthly Meeting, N. J. A memorial service was held at the latter meeting on August 5. She is survived by her husband; three children, Dr. Robert L. Wixom of Little Rock, Ark., Eleanor Wixom Helper of Omaha, Neb., William D. Wixom of Upper Montclair, N. J.; a brother, Maurice L. Hunt of Chicago, Ill.; a sister, Ada Hunt Eiseman of Bethesda, Md.; and two grandchildren

Beatrice married **Clinton Wood Wixom**,¹³⁴ son of **William L. Wixom** and **Rose E. Smith**, on 1 Sep 1923 in FMH Westtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Clinton was born on 10 Jan 1897 in New York, NY, USA and died in Mar 1978 in Boone, Missouri, USA. They had three children: **Robert Llewelyn**, **Eleanor** and **William D.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Prof. Robert Llewelyn Wixom¹³⁴ died on 8 Jul 2009.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Earlham College in Richmond, Indiana, USA. He was educated at University of Illinois in 1942. Graduated PhD He was living in 1956 in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA. He worked as a Biochemist, the School of Medicine, University of Arkansas. He worked as a Biochemist, the School of Medicine, University of Missouri. He worked as a Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry, University of Missouri.

Eleanor Wixom

Eleanor married **Dr. Malcolm Morris Helper**.¹³⁴ Malcolm was born on 27 Mar 1928 and died in Dec 1981 in Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A..

William D. Wixom

Ada Mary Hunt¹³⁴ was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Mahaska County, Iowa, USA.

Ada married **John Eiseman**.¹³⁴

Robert Wallis^{1,78,135} was born on 28 Nov 1782 in London and died on 15 Aug 1860 in Rothwell Lodge, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer in Rothwell Lodge, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Robert married **Maria Burley**,^{1,135} daughter of **Burley** and **Unknown**, in Oct 1813. Maria was born about 1789 in Leicestershire and died in 1864. They had four children:

Priscilla, **Isaac Gray**, **Anna Maria** and **Frederick**.

Priscilla Wallis¹ was born in 1820 in Rothwell Lodge, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died in 1881.

Priscilla married **Joseph Wells**,¹ son of **William Wells** and **Mary**, in 1839. Joseph was born on 19 Nov 1814 in Warkton, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 17 Jan

1899 in Kettering, Northamptonshire. They had six children: **Alfred, Robert Wallis, Frederick, Joseph, (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Grocer's apprentice 1829 to 1836 in Leicester, Leicestershire. He worked as a colleague to William Impey Clayton in Dunmow, Essex. He worked as a Grocer in Leicester, Leicestershire. He worked as a Grocer in partnership with Robert Wallis (1782-1860) in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Alfred Wells^{1,90} was born on 7 Mar 1841 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 21 May 1912 in Manor House, Isham, Kettering.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Grocer's apprentice in Birkenhead, Cheshire. He worked as a Grocer and Farmer in Kettering, Northamptonshire. He was a Quaker.

Alfred married **Margaret Allen**,^{1,90,124} daughter of **Joshua Allen** and **Ann Barringer**, on 5 Sep 1866 in FMH Chelmsford. Margaret was born in 1837 in Much Wymondley, Hertfordshire and died in 1917. They had six children: **Margaret, James Allen, Mabel, Hubert, Priscilla Wallis** and **Mary Sophia**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Margaret Wells^{1,83,116} was born on 17 Jan 1869 in Isham, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died in 1937.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1879 to 1883.

Margaret married **John Henry Thursfield**,^{1,83,116,124,136} son of **John Fincher Thursfield** and **Helen Keymer**, on 4 Aug 1904 in FMH Kettering. John was born on 31 Jan 1868 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 14 Jan 1940 in Norton House, 82 Rockingham Road, Kettering, Northamptonshire. They had one daughter: **Helen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1885 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprentice to John Henry Pumphrey. He worked as a Pharmaceutical chemist in 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire. He lived at Market Place, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Helen Thursfield^{1,116} was born on 30 Aug 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

James Allen Wells¹ was born on 19 Mar 1870 in Isham, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 21 Nov 1941 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1881 to 1885. He worked as an apprenticed to Henry Stanley Newman in Leominster, Herefordshire. He worked as a Grocer in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Mabel Wells^{1,90,124} was born on 26 Jul 1872 in Isham, Kettering, Northamptonshire (27th also given).

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1883 to 1887. She was educated at Sidcot School from 1887 to 1889. She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1889 to Jun 1890 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Hubert Wells¹ was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Isham, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 29 Aug 1948.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1889. He worked as an apprentice to Stretch & Harlock in Nantwich, Cheshire. He worked as a Draper. Maybe with Wilson, Jesper & Co. He worked as a Farmer in 1931.

Priscilla Wallis Wells¹ was born on 15 Apr 1876.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Friends' School, Saffron Walden.

Mary Sophia Wells^{1,124} was born on 10 Aug 1877 and died in 1951.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1888 to 1893. She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1896 to Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Teacher, Penketh School in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire. She worked as a Headmistress of Ayton School 1902 to 1938 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Robert Wallis Wells¹ was born on 9 Sep 1843 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 13 Jan 1898 in "The Headlands", Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a teacher at Ackworth School 1875 to 1877. He worked as a private tutor to the family of William Malcomson 1813-1892 in Portlaw, Waterford. He worked as a Coal merchant in Northamptonshire. He worked as a teacher at Ackworth School. He was living in 1881 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Robert married **Louisa Hutchinson**,¹ daughter of **Procter Hutchinson** and **Hannah Woolley**, in 1868. Louisa was born in 1844 in Gedney, Lincolnshire and died in 1938. They had two children: **Marian** and **Ernest**.

Marian Wells¹ was born on 6 Jun 1869 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Ernest Wells¹ was born on 5 Apr 1871 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Frederick Wells^{1,35} was born on 30 Apr 1845 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 19 Dec 1901 in St. Peter's Avenue, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as an apprentice to William Satterthwaite (1814-1889), tea dealer in Manchester. He worked as a Boot and Shoe manufacturer in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Frederick married **Lucy Stretch**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Stretch** and **Hannah Neild**, on 30 Apr 1868. Lucy was born in 1846 in Nantwich, Cheshire and died in 1925. They had five children: **Frederick**, **Lucy**, **Robert Joseph**, **Helen** and **Arthur**.

Frederick Wells

Frederick married **Elizabeth**. They had one son: **Eric B.**

Eric B. Wells

Lucy Wells

Lucy married **William Alfred Hinton**.

Robert Joseph Wells

Robert married **Mabel Rutland Heath**.

Helen Wells

Arthur Wells

Joseph Wells

Wells

Wells¹ died in Died in Infancy.

Isaac Gray Wallis^{1,97,135,137} was born on 10 May 1822 in Rothwell Lodge, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 20 Feb 1897 in Newton Lodge, Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth school. He worked as a Hosier in Cross Square, Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Isaac married **Eliza Pickard**,^{1,137} daughter of **William Pickard** and **Mary Awmack**, in 1846. Eliza was born in 1824 and died on 13 Jul 1858 in Wakefield, Yorkshire. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Robert** and **Isaac Henry**.

Wallis

Robert Wallis¹ was born on 15 Oct 1850 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 6 Dec 1925 in Westfield Grove, Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in York. He worked as a Hosier in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Sarah Ellen Hartas**, daughter of **Thomas Hartas** and **Annis Adair**, in 1874 in FMH Nottingham. Sarah was born in 1849 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died in 1937. They had three children: **Robert B.**, **Isaac Gray** and **Thomas Hartas**.

Robert B. Wallis was born in 1876 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Isaac Gray Wallis was born in 1879 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Thomas Hartas Wallis was born in 1885 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died in 1969.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1900 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

Isaac Henry Wallis^{1,21,86} was born on 29 Apr 1855 in Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 1 Oct 1933 in Crow Hill, Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1869 to 1871 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Hosier in Wakefield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mustard and Tin box manufacturer in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. He worked as a Chairman of Barringer, Wallis and Manners, Ltd., tinplate decorators and tin box manufacturers. He worked as a Mayor of Mansfield in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

Isaac married **Hannah Sophia Pickard**^{1,21,86} daughter of **George Pickard** and **Marianne Hartas**, in 1881. Hannah was born in 1856 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died on 17 Nov 1918 in Crow Hill, Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. They had one daughter: **Barbara**.

Barbara Wallis was born in 1889 in Crowhill, Mansfield, Nottingham.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1903 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Barbara married **Michael Satterthwaite Fowkes**, son of **Frederic Fowkes** and **Emily Jane**, on 4 Mar 1915 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Michael was born in 1888 and was christened on 5 Aug 1888 in St. Peter's, Sawrey, Hawkshead, Cumbria. They had three children: **Anne Satterthwaite**, **Richard Satterthwaite** and **Jean**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1933 in Coleby Hall, Linclonshire.

Dr. Anne Satterthwaite Fowkes was born on 1 Jan 1923 in Lincolnshire, died on 12 Aug 2005, and was buried in Colthouse, Hawkshead, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder. She worked as a Governor of The Retreat in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Governor of Leighton Park School.

Anne married **Christopher Bayldon Barber**^{17,92} son of **William Bayldon Barber** and **Gladys Mary Jacob**,. Christopher was born on 19 Mar 1921 in 86 Grove Road, Millhouses, Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jul 2012 in Chagford, Dartmoor, Devon. They had five children: **Jill**, **Michael Bayldon**, **Thomas C.**, **Lucy** and **David William**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1934 to 1939 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chartered Accountant; Finance Director for Associated Biscuits. He worked as a Chairman of Oxfam from 1983 to 1989. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Barber_\(philanthropist\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Barber_(philanthropist))

Jill Barber

Prof. Sir Michael Bayldon Barber

Michael married **Karen Alderman**.

Thomas C. Barber

Lucy Barber

David William Barber

David married **Karen Higgins**. They had one son: **Stanley Hyans**.

Stanley Hyans Barber

Richard Satterthwaite Fowkes was born in 1925, died on 26 Jul 2011, and was buried on 13 Aug 2011 in Memorial Meeting at FMH Colthouse.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1938 to 1942 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Coleby Hall, Linclonshire. He lived at Welbourn, Lincolnshire. He worked as a Farmer in Welbourn, Lincolnshire.

Richard married **Elizabeth Mary Laverack**. They had two children: **John Satterthwaite** and **Jane**.

John Satterthwaite Fowkes

John married **Jillian**. They had three children: **Sarah**, **Rosabel** and **William**.

Sarah Fowkes

Rosabel Fowkes

William Fowkes

Jane Fowkes

Jane married **Geoff**.

Jean Fowkes

Isaac next married **Hannah Pickard**,^{1,97} daughter of **William Pickard** and **Mary Awmack**, about 1860. Hannah was born in 1822 and died on 13 Jan 1910 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Anna Maria Wallis,^{1,122} was born in 1824 in Rothwell Lodge, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 26 May 1879 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Anna married **Robert Barringer**,^{1,122,138} son of **William Barringer** and **Ann Burley**, in 1850. Robert was born on 15 Dec 1818 in Church Brampton, Northamptonshire and died on 8 Nov 1905 in "West Hill Cottage", Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **Louisa M.**, **Emily** and **Walter**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a representative for Binyon & Co., Tea merchants in Manchester. He was living after 1850 in Manchester. He was living from 1854 to 1862 in Wakefield, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer and Tea merchant in Wakefield, Yorkshire. He was living in 1862 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. He worked as a Mustard manufacturer. He worked as a Sand Merchant. The Mansfield Sand Co. Ltd. in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. The firm had belonged to his late brother David. He worked as a Tin box manufacturer. Barringer, Wallis & Manners in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. He worked as an Alderham and Mayor of Mansfield from 1896 to 1897.

Barringer¹ died in Infancy.

Louisa M. Barringer was born in 1854 in Manchester.

Emily Barringer was born in 1857 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Charles Manners**,¹¹⁶ in 1881. Charles was born in 1854 in London and died on 26 Jun 1905 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1867 to 1871 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Tin box manufacturer in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.

Walter Barringer,¹³⁹ was born in 1859 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.

Walter married **Lilian Mary Mason**,¹³⁹ daughter of **Woodward Mason** and **Elizabeth Skinner**, in 1892 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Lilian was born on 9 Feb 1866.

They had one son: **Robert Eric**.

Robert Eric Barringer,^{17,140,141} was born on 10 Jul 1893 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died in May 1984 in Newark, Nottinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1906 to 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Gladys Winifred May**,^{140,141} They had one daughter: **Pamela Mary Sutherland**.

Pamela Mary Sutherland Barringer,¹⁴¹ was born on 21 Nov 1919 in Bexhill, East Sussex.

Frederick Wallis,^{1,21,90} was born on 14 Aug 1833 in Rothwell Lodge, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 31 Dec 1885 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clothier and Merchant Tailor in Kettering, Northamptonshire. He was a Quaker.

Frederick married **Martha Ann Stretch**,^{1,21,90} daughter of **Joseph Stretch** and **Hannah Neild**, on 24 Apr 1862. Martha was born in 1840 in Nantwich, Cheshire and died on 17 Aug 1919 in Northampton, Northamptonshire. They had nine children: **Margaret**, **Albert**, **Frank Gray**, **Rachel Ellen**, **Eustace Frederick**, **Harold Cuthbertson**, **Percy**, **Hugh** and **Thomas**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Rothwell Lodge, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Margaret Wallis¹ was born in 1864 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died in 1952.

Margaret married **Edgar Pickard**,^{1,135} son of **George Pickard** and **Marianne Hartas**, on 9 Apr 1890. Edgar was born on 28 Jan 1862 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and

died on 27 Mar 1897 in "The Poplars", Altrincham, Cheshire. They had one daughter: **Gwendoline**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1876 to 1878 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Pupil apprentice to J. Maude & Co. in Sherwood Foundry, Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. He worked as a member of Tangey Brothers' company in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Two years experience. He worked as an Ironmaster & Manager. Bleakhills Foundry in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. He worked as a Camera and photographic manufacturer with J. E. Thornton, as Thornton-Pickard in Manchester. Later, of Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire. He worked as a Chairman of Thornton-Pickard Ltd.

Gwendoline Pickard^{88,128} was born on 17 May 1891 in Didsbury, Manchester, died on 21 Dec 1973, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from May 1905 to Dec 1908 in York, Yorkshire.

Gwendoline married **Albert William Marriage**,^{88,128} son of **Albert Christy Marriage** and **Alice Burt**, on 24 Feb 1915 in FMH Kettering. Albert was born on 6 Apr 1883, died on 27 Feb 1949, and was buried in FBG Leiston Cum Sizewell, Suffolk. They had two children: **Margaret Alice** and **Robert Wallis**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1897 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret Alice Marriage¹²⁸ was born on 13 Feb 1916.

Robert Wallis Marriage^{88,142,143} was born on 21 Jul 1918 in Withnell, Chorley, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1932 to 1935 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Hazel M. Dawe**.^{142,143} They had one daughter: **Veronica Christine**.

Veronica Christine Marriage

Albert Wallis

Albert married **Flora May Gadsby**.

Frank Gray Wallis

Frank married **Maria Louisa Wallis**.

Rachel Ellen Wallis⁹⁰ was born on 15 Apr 1874 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1888. She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1889 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Rachel married **Arthur Redfern**, son of **Samuel Jones Redfern** and **Maria Jane Barringer**, on 2 Aug 1905 in FMH Kettering. Arthur was born in 1875.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1887 to 1891.

Eustace Frederick Wallis¹⁴⁴ was born in 1869 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 17 Jul 1946 in Gretton, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

Harold Cuthbertson Wallis¹⁴⁵ was born in 1876 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School in 1892 in York, Yorkshire.

Harold married **Ethel Mary Lane**. They had two children: **John Rothwell** and **Percy Arthur Lane**.

John Rothwell Wallis

Percy Arthur Lane Wallis

Percy Wallis

Percy married **Gertrude Harlock**, daughter of **Samuel Harlock** and **Mary Stretch**, on 19 Mar 1891. Gertrude was born in 1859 in Nantwich, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1873 to Dec 1875 in York, Yorkshire.

Hugh Wallis was born in 1871 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died in 1943 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with RA. He worked as a Metalsmith and Artist in 1900 in Altrincham, Cheshire. He had trained under Sir Hubert Von Herkomer, at Lululaund, Bushey, Hertfordshire. From painting he turned to metalwork and established himself in Altrincham in 1900, adopting the Arts and Craft style in his work. He was noted amongst the members of the Northern Art Workers Guild.

Hugh married **Dora Myfanwy Watkin** on 12 Apr 1904 in Llanfyllin, Montgomeryshire, Wales. Dora was born in 1876 in Llanfyllin, Montgomeryshire, Wales and died in 1950 in Altrincham, Cheshire. They had three children: **Philip Norman**, **Ruby** and **Brian Mills**.

Philip Norman Wallis was born on 19 Oct 1906 in Altrincham, Cheshire and died on 23 Feb 1973 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chess player.

Philip married **Margaret E. Potter**.

Ruby Wallis was born on 22 Nov 1907 in Altrincham, Cheshire and died on 11 Nov 1972 in Madron, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

She lived at Kennels Cottage, Madron, Cornwall.

Ruby married **John D. Parsons**. They had one daughter: **Judith Ann**.

Judith Ann Parsons died in 2006.

Judith married **John Knox Leslie Craigan**. John was born on 16 Aug 1929 and died in Apr 1994 in Hereford, Herefordshire. They had one son: **Ian Michael**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of British American Tobacco (B.A.T. International Limited). He was Production Director then Managing Director of the International Exports Division.

Ian Michael Craigan

Brian Mills Wallis was born in 1913 and died in 1981.

Thomas Wallis

Thomas married **Catherine Anne Wilson**.

Abraham Wallis^{1,48,110} was born on 30 Jul 1789 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 20 Mar 1861 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mealman in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex. He worked as an Accountant in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Abraham married **Mary Ann Marriage**,^{1,110} daughter of **John Marriage** and **Mary Gopsill**, in 1814. Mary was born on 30 Mar 1791 in Barns Farm, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1836. They had six children: **Arthur**, **Henry**, **Marriage**, **Abraham**, **Francis** and **William Gray**.

Arthur Wallis¹ was born on 18 Jul 1816 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 27 Apr 1856 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Printer and Bookseller in Brighton, East Sussex.

Arthur married **Hannah Johnson**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Johnson** and **Hannah Thistlethwaite**, in 1846 in FMH Rochdale. Hannah was born on 28 Mar 1816 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died in 1901. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1860 in Southport, Lancashire. Following the death of her husband, she moved to Southport. She worked as a Teacher-proprietor of Brighthelmstone school in 1861 in Birkdale, Southport, Lancashire. She became a pioneer in the higher education of women and established the school, which remained in operation until its closure in 1993.

Wallis

Wallis

Wallis

Henry Wallis^{1,27} was born on 20 Mar 1818 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 18 Jun 1899 in "The Lawn", Upper Redlands Road, Reading, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Corn Chandler and Seed merchant in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Henry married **Elizabeth Reckitt**,^{1,27} daughter of **Isaac Reckitt** and **Ann Coleby**, in 1848 in FMH Ipswich. Elizabeth was born on 11 Jul 1821 in Wainfleet, Lincolnshire and died on 4 Jan 1876 in Reading, Berkshire. They had four children: **Elizabeth Ann**, **Constance**, **Henry Marriage** and **Ada Mary**.

Elizabeth Ann Wallis¹ was born on 20 May 1850 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 25 Sep 1945.

Elizabeth married **William Henry Smith**,¹ son of **Joseph John Smith** and **Hannah Barritt**, in 1880. William was born in 1853 in Beleigh, Maldon, Essex and died on 27 Feb 1921 in "The Lawn", Upper Redlands Road, Reading, Berkshire. They had two children: **Howard Reckitt** and **Ethel Constance**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount, Scarborough. He worked as a Corn and Seed merchant in Reading, Berkshire.

Howard Reckitt Smith¹ was born on 6 Dec 1880 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 16 Oct 1956.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Corn and Seed merchant in Reading, Berkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919. He was a Quaker.

Howard married **Edith Beatrice Champion** in 1914. Edith was born on 19 Jun 1886 and died on 26 Jun 1970.

Ethel Constance Smith was born on 7 Jul 1882 in Reading, Berkshire.

Constance Wallis was born on 1 Aug 1852 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 21 Jul 1941. She never married and had no children.

Henry Marriage Wallis^{21,49} was born on 19 Jan 1854 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 10 Nov 1941 in Reading, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1865 to 1869 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Corn and Seed merchant in Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as a Corn & Seed Merchant in Reading, Berkshire.

Henry married **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**,^{21,49} daughter of **Joseph Crosfield** and **Sarah Swatridge Lowe**, in 1878. Sarah was born on 20 Jun 1855 in Liverpool and died on 10 Jan 1886 in Reading, Berkshire. They had two children: **Anthony** and **Basil**.

Anthony Wallis^{21,62} was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He lived at Haughton le Skerne, County Durham. He lived at Penrith, Cumbria. He worked as a Chief Inspector of Schools for Cumberland and Westmorland.

Anthony married **Amelia Eliza Mounsey**,^{62,146} daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Mar 1910 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Amelia was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1901 to 1904 in York, Yorkshire.

Edward Crosfield Wallis was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**, on 23 May 1936 in Jordans. Joyce was born on 4 Sep 1913 in London and died on 3 Oct 2000. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Székesfehérvár, Hungary and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Research Economist.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Basil Wallis⁴⁹ was born on 3 Aug 1881 and died on 29 Jan 1917 in Helston, Cornwall.

Basil married **Alice Dodson**.

Henry next married **Annie Laird Hurry** in 1891. Annie was born in 1858 and died on 20 Jun 1909 in Reading, Berkshire. They had two children: **Rosamund** and **Violet**.

Rosamund Wallis was born on 9 Mar 1892 and died on 6 Feb 1976 in Chester, Cheshire.

Violet Wallis was born on 30 Jul 1895 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 15 Jan 1985.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jul 1910 to Jul 1913 in York, Yorkshire.

Violet married **Arthur Robert Clough** in 1928. Arthur was born in 1891 and died in 1974.

Ada Mary Wallis²⁷ was born on 21 Jan 1860 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 9 Aug 1862 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Ipswich.

Marriage Wallis^{56,135} was born on 11 Jan 1820 in Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 1 Jun 1897 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wholesale Provision Merchant in Brighton, East Sussex. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Marriage married **Hannah Thistlethwaite**,⁵⁶ daughter of **William Thistlethwaite** and **Hannah Hardwick**, in 1848. Hannah was born on 18 Jul 1814 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1894 in Brighton, East Sussex. They had two children: **Gulielma** and **William Clarkson**.

Gulielma Wallis^{64,72,99} was born on 29 Apr 1851 in Brighton, East Sussex, died on 7 Mar 1945 in Jordans, Buckinghamshire, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

Gulielma married **Albert Joseph Crosfield**,^{64,72,99,147} son of **Joseph Crosfield** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 16 Sep 1880 in FMH Brighton. Albert was born on 14 Apr 1852 in Liverpool, died on 6 Aug 1931 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, and was buried in FBG Reigate. They had four children: **Bertram Fothergill**, **Raymond Arthur**, **Albert Ronald** and **Hilda Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1863 to 1869 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Candle manufacturer in Acre Wharf, Bow Bridge, London. He worked as a Chairman of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association.

Bertram Fothergill Crosfield⁷² was born on 14 Nov 1882 in Carr End, Oxford, died on 23 Aug 1951 in Thorpeness, Aldeburgh, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

Bertram married **Eleanor Cadbury**, daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**, on 26 Apr 1910 in FMH Birmingham. Eleanor was born on 28 Nov 1885 in Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham, died on 8 Aug 1959 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire. They had six children: **George Bertram**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **John Fothergill**, **Edward Chorley**, **Michael Cadbury** and **Rachel Mary**.

George Bertram Crosfield^{1,106} was born on 21 Nov 1911 in Hampstead, London and died on 23 Feb 1982 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

George married **Mary Sturge Rowntree**,^{1,106,128} daughter of **Arnold Stephenson Rowntree** and **Mary Katharine Harvey**, on 4 Apr 1939. Mary was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Chalfonts, York, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Michael Harvey**, **Eleanor Jane**, **Katherine Mary**, **Elizabeth Sarah** and **Judith Margaret**.

Michael Harvey Crosfield

Michael married **Susan Perkins**.¹⁰⁶ They had two children: **James** and **Elizabeth**.

James Crosfield

James married someone. He had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **Polly**.

Crosfield

Crosfield

Crosfield

Polly Crosfield

Elizabeth Crosfield

Eleanor Jane Crosfield

Eleanor married **Dr. Charles Edward Peter Clarke**.¹⁰⁶ They had three children: **Julia Caroline**, **Adrian Charles** and **Mark Peter**.

Julia Caroline Clarke

Adrian Charles Clarke

Adrian married **Melissa Beth Marlowe**. They had two children: **Marlowe Elizabeth** and **Cameron Charles**.

Marlowe Elizabeth Clarke

Cameron Charles Clarke

Mark Peter Clarke

Mark married **Amy Janel Clemmons**.

Katherine Mary Crosfield

Katherine married **Nigel Bailey**,¹⁰⁶ son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **William**, **Christopher** and **Nicholas**.

William Bailey

William married **Lucy**. They had two children: **Lottie** and **Ollie**.

Lottie Bailey

Ollie Bailey

Christopher Bailey

Christopher married **Rachel**. They had two children: **Emilia** and **Sam**.

Emilia Bailey

Sam Bailey

Nicholas Bailey

Elizabeth Sarah Crosfield

Elizabeth married **Gregory Archer**.¹⁰⁶ They had two children: **Olivia Kate** and **Henry Charles**.

Olivia Kate Archer

Olivia married **John Radford**. They had one son: **Oliver James**.

Oliver James Radford

Henry Charles Archer

Henry married **Tori**. They had one son: **George Freddie**.

George Freddie Archer

Judith Margaret Crosfield

Judith married **Shaun Michael Norman**.^{106,148} They had two children: **Thomas** and **Amelia Sorrel**.

Thomas Norman

Thomas married **Hollie Nicol King**.¹⁴⁸ They had two children: **Arthur** and **Barnaby**.

Arthur Norman

Barnaby Norman

Amelia Sorrel Norman

Amelia married **Kenneth Reginald Rose**.¹⁴⁸ They had one son: **Donovan**.

Donovan Rose

Eleanor Margaret Crosfield was born on 7 Jul 1913 in Hampstead, London.

Eleanor married **Roger Wilfred Tomkinson** on 5 Jun 1948 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Roger was born in 1916 and died 5 Jan 2000.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Dr. John Fothergill Crosfield was born on 22 Oct 1915 in Hampstead, London and died on 25 Mar 2012 in Hampstead, London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an Electrical engineer. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Crosfield

John married **Geraldine Fitzgerald** in 1938. The marriage ended in divorce in 1945. Geraldine was born in 1915 and died in 1987. They had one son: **Robin Braden**.

Robin Braden Crosfield

John next married **Edythe Miriam Bertinet** in 1945. Edythe was born in 1917 and died in 2009. They had three children: **Richard John**, **Eleanor Miriam** and **James Michael**.

Richard John Crosfield

Eleanor Miriam Crosfield

James Michael Crosfield

Edward Chorley Crosfield was born on 21 Sep 1918 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park.

Edward married **Joyce Isabel Leigh**.

Michael Cadbury Crosfield

Michael married **McCarthy**.

Michael next married **Helen Nontando "Noni" Jabavu** on 6 Sep 1951. Helen was born on 20 Aug 1919 in Middledrift, South Africa and died on 19 Jun 2008.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. She worked as an Author and Journalist. Editor of The New Strand magazine, London, 1961

Rachel Mary Crosfield

Raymond Arthur Crosfield⁷² was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 22 May 1885 in Reigate, Surrey.

Albert Ronald Crosfield⁷² was born on 1 Jun 1886 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1949.

Hilda Margaret Crosfield^{64,72} was born on 27 Jun 1888 in Reigate, Surrey, died on 31 Aug 1896 in Reigate, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Reigate.

William Clarkson Wallis¹⁴⁹ was born in 1853 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 8 Nov 1931.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1866 to 1869 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Wholesale grocer in Brighton, East Sussex.

William married **Helen Stanhope Turner** on 26 Apr 1899 in FMH Reading. Helen was born in 1864 in Reading, Berkshire.

Abraham Wallis^{10,79,137} was born on 27 Mar 1821 in Barnes Mill, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex, died on 1 Oct 1900, and was buried on 7 Oct 1900 in Manor Park Cemetery, Forest Gate, Essex.

Abraham married **Ellen Ransome**,^{10,79,137} daughter of **Richard Ransome** and **Eliza Wilder Rayner**. Ellen was born on 13 Nov 1825 in Southwark, London, died on 24 Feb 1898, and was buried in Manor Park Cemetery, Forest Gate, Essex. They had three children: **Agnes Sybil**, **Algernon** and **Abraham Gray**.

Agnes Sybil Wallis¹³⁷ was born in 1853 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 3 Jan 1858 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Algernon Wallis¹⁴⁵ was born in 1856 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died in 1944.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1872 in York, Yorkshire.

Abraham Gray Wallis¹⁵⁰ was born in 1860 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 10 Oct 1942 in Parkstone, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Brescia in 20 Elms Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset. He was educated at Ackworth School in 1875. He was educated at Bootham School from 1872 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire.

Francis Wallis^{1,53,110,138,151} was born on 11 May 1826 in Pease's Hall, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 25 Dec 1905 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Croydon School 1836 to 1842. He worked as a Grocer & Corn Dealer in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He lived at 22 Newborough Street, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Sarah Ann Jeffrey**,^{1,53,110} daughter of **John Frederick Jeffrey** and **Elizabeth Wheeler**, on 24 Oct 1849 in FMH White Hart Court. Sarah was born on 22 Oct 1827 in Ashford, Kent and died on 13 Nov 1863 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had seven children: **Louisa (Laura) Maria**, **Edward**, **Richenda**, **Priscilla Gray**, **Elizabeth**, **Francis John** and **William Jeffrey**.

Louisa (Laura) Maria Wallis^{22,110} was born on 14 Oct 1850 and died in 1949.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1861 to 1865. She was Quaker then Plymouth Brethren.

Louisa married **Robert Wilson**,^{22,110} son of **William Wilson** and **Sarah Birkett**, on 14 Nov 1883 in FMH Scarborough. Robert was born on 23 Mar 1850 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 15 Feb 1933 in 16 Lynwood Avenue., Newcastle upon Tyne. They had four children: **Winifred Laura**, **Amy Muriel**, **Francesca Mary** and **William Maurice**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at In Germany. He worked as a Hatter's Furrier in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He was a Quaker.

Winifred Laura Wilson¹¹⁰ was born on 27 Feb 1885 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1958.

Amy Muriel Wilson^{110,152,153} was born on 2 Jun 1886 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Amy married **Pallister Barkas**,^{17,100,110,152,153} son of **Charles Edward Barkas** and **Elizabeth Jane Watson**, on 12 Aug 1919 in FMH Newcastle. Pallister was born in 1889 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rosalind** and **Enid**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1904 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire. From Bootham he attended university, where he gained a philosophy degree, but was unable to secure work. So he and his family moved to Germany. He worked as an English teacher, the University of Göttingen before 1939 in Göttingen, Germany. He worked as a Schoolteacher after 1939 in Hartlepool, County Durham. He was a Quaker.

Elizabeth Rosalind Barkas¹⁵³ was born on 9 Nov 1921 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Jan 2011.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Friends' School Saffron Walden. She was educated at University of Edinburgh. She was educated at Woodbrooke College. She worked as a member of the Friends' Relief Service. She worked as a School teacher.

Elizabeth married **Eric Priestman** in 1945. Eric died in 1985.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They worked as a Wardens of Woodbrooke College.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster.

Enid Barkas

Francesca Mary Wilson^{22,154} was born on 1 Jan 1888 in 37 Holly Avenue, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 4 Mar 1981 in Royal Free Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Central Newcstle High School, Newnham College, Cambridge. She worked as a Relief Worker and Author. She was Quaker.

William Maurice Wilson^{110,141,155,156,157,158} was born on 7 Jun 1890 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 28 Apr 1925.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1904 to 1907 in York, Yorkshire.

William married **Dorothy Brown**^{110,141,155,156,158} They had four children: **Bridget, Elizabeth June, Annette Mary** and **(No Given Name)**.

Bridget Wilson

Dr. Elizabeth June Wilson¹⁵⁵ was born on 25 Oct 1920 in 16 Beverley Terrace, Cullercoats, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician.

Elizabeth married **Prof. John Horder** in 1939. John was born in 1919 and died on 31 May 2012.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCGP FRCP CBE. He worked as a Physician. The "Father of modern general practice"

During a long and distinguished career, he played a large part in the development of vocational training for general practice, contributing to both its theory and implementation. He chaired the group which produced The Future General Practitioner - Learning and Teaching, a classic textbook which went through many editions. For six years he was consultant adviser to the Department of Health and Social Security. He worked as a Founding President of the Cebtre for Advancement of Inter-Professional Development. He worked as a President of the Royal College of General Practitioners.

Annette Mary Wilson¹⁵⁶ was born on 13 Dec 1922.

Wilson

Edward Wallis^{1,90,110,151} was born on 13 May 1852 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jun 1922 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1862 to 1867. He worked as a Grocer in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He lived at Springfield, West Parade Road, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Edward married **Annie Johnson**^{1,90,110,151} daughter of **Francis Johnson** and **Eleanor Thistlethwaite**, on 10 Jan 1877 in FMH Holloway, London. Annie was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 7 Mar 1931 in Beckstones, Newby, Scarborough, Yorkshire. They had five children: **Eleanor Gray, Edward Arnold, Arthur Thistlethwaite, Dorothea** and **Annie Mabel**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1867 to Dec 1868 in York, Yorkshire.

Eleanor Gray Wallis^{90,110} was born on 14 Mar 1878 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She was educated at She was intended for admission to The Mount School, but did not take up her place in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Edward Arnold Wallis^{39,92,110,159,160} was born on 22 Apr 1880 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died in 1954 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School 1892 to 1896. He was educated at Bootham School from 1896 to 1897 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer. Wallis & Blakeley in Scarborough. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1918. He worked as a Naturalist and Ornithologist.

Edward married **Gladys Gregson**,^{39,92,110,159,160} daughter of **Rev. Gregson** and **Unknown**, on 25 May 1918 in FMH Scarborough. Gladys was born in 1881 in Hornsea, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Athol Johnson**, **Edward Oscar** and **Ruth**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Polam Hall School in Darlington, County Durham.

Athol Johnson Wallis¹⁵⁹ was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Fairfield, Newly, Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 16 Dec 2002.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1930 to 1936. He worked as a Company Secretary and Finance Director, William Rowntree & Sons Ltd. in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was instrumental in making the decision for Rowntree's to join the Debenhams Group in 1966 and continued with company until his retirement in 1981.

Obituary:<http://www.scarboroughfieldnats.co.uk/ajwallis.html>

Athol married **Hannah Thompson** in 1946 in Penrith, Cumbria. Hannah was born in Penrith, Cumbria and died in 1985. They had no children.

Edward Oscar Wallis⁹² was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1932 to 1937.

Edward married **Annette Catchpool**,¹⁶¹ daughter of **Thomas Corder Pettifor Catchpool** and **Gwendolen Mary Southall**,. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Ross Corder**.

Thomas Wallis

Thomas married **Jill**. They had two children: **Stanley** and **Owen**.

Stanley Wallis

Owen Wallis

Ross Corder Wallis

Ross married **Cheryl Westbury**. They had one son: **Laurence**.

Laurence Wallis

Ross next married **Barbara Schönbeck**,¹³¹ daughter of **Walter Schönbeck** and **Janet Winifred Gibbon**,.

Ruth Wallis

Ruth married **John Lidster**. They had three children: **Peter**, **Simon** and **Susan**.

Peter Lidster

Simon Lidster

Susan Lidster

Arthur Thistlethwaite Wallis^{15,110,152,162} was born on 25 Jul 1881 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 31 Aug 1961 in Erdington, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1897 to 1898 in York, Yorkshire. He was a Christian Scientist. He worked as a Grocer. Wallis & Blakeley in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Mary Dorothy Knight**,^{15,110,152,162} daughter of **Howard Forrester Knight** and **Harriet Pearman**, on 21 Apr 1909 in FMH Purley, Surrey (20th given in Bootham). Mary was born on 22 Jan 1883 in Dulwich, London and died on 4 Nov 1964 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Mary Joyce**, **Marjorie** and **Arthur Roger**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1898 to Dec 1900 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary Joyce Wallis was born on 30 Mar 1910 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Apr 1940 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Mary married **Tristram Frederick Betts**.

Marjorie Wallis¹⁵ was born on 7 Sep 1912 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 Jul 1990 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Another name for Marjorie was Margery Wallis.

Marjorie married **Ralph Roy Dixon** on 15 Aug 1941 in Solihull, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Ralph was born on 8 Aug 1910 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Mar 1995 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Paul, Fay Jennifer** and **Phillipa Jane**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Photographer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Paul Dixon

Paul married **Judith Valance**.

Fay Jennifer Dixon

Fay married **Roger Turner**. They had two children: **Darryl Stephen** and **Nicholas Andrew**.

Darryl Stephen Turner

Nicholas Andrew Turner

Phillipa Jane Dixon

Phillipa married **Colin Thomas Davidson**. They had two children: **Thomas Matthew** and **Emily Elizabeth**.

Thomas Matthew Davidson

Emily Elizabeth Davidson

Arthur Roger Wallis¹⁵² was born on 24 Feb 1919 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Jul 1973 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School 1933 to 1936 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Mechanical engineer.

Arthur married **Eileen Hilda Loach**. They had two children: **Ann** and **Jill**.

Ann Wallis

Ann married **Nicholas James Humphreys Hall**. They had two children: **Jennifer Anne** and **Catherine Louise**.

Jennifer Anne Hall

Jennifer married **Mark Rose**.

Catherine Louise Hall

Ann next married **Philip Newton**.

Jill Wallis

Jill married **Richard Anthony Rutter**. They had two children: **Simon Richard** and **Emma Victoria**.

Simon Richard Rutter

Emma Victoria Rutter

Dorothea Wallis¹¹⁰ was born on 13 Apr 1883 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Dorothea married **Herbert George Wood**¹¹⁰ on 11 Jun 1907 in FMH Scarborough. Herbert was born on 2 Sep 1879. They had three children: **Audrey, John Duncan** and **Ross**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an University lecturer. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1918 to 1919. He worked as a Director of Woodbrooke College.

Audrey Wood was born on 19 Aug 1908 and died in 1988.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with BA SRN SCM MTD OBE. She worked as an Appointee to the World Health Organisation's Expert Committee on Maternity Care in 1965.

She worked as a Vice-President and General Secretary of the Royal College of Midwives.

John Duncan Wood was born on 10 Nov 1910 and died on 24 Feb 2006.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He was educated at Queen's College in 1929 in Oxford. He worked as a Schoolteacher, Leighton Park in 1934. He worked as a FSC appointee with Katharine, to QUNO input at the UN 1952 to 1977 in Geneva, Switzerland. He was living in 1977 in Arnside, Cumbria.

John married **Katharine Knight** about 1945. Katharine died in 2001. They had one daughter: **Rachel**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Lecturer at the Royal Holloway college.

Rachel Wood

Rachel married **Andrew**.

Ross Wood

Annie Mabel Wallis¹¹⁰ was born on 21 May 1885 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Polam Hall in Darlington, County Durham. She worked as a Nursing sister. The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Richenda Wallis^{110,163} was born on 4 Oct 1853 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 7 Dec 1936.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1871 to Jun 1872 in York, Yorkshire.

Richenda married **Robert Alfred Penney**,^{110,163} son of **Robert Horne Penney** and **Lucy Rickman Lucas**, on 26 Aug 1896 in FMH Scarborough. Robert was born on 22 Feb 1863 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 14 Jan 1935 in Dyke Rd., Brighton. They had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship Owner. R. H. Penney & Sons in Brighton, East Sussex.

Priscilla Gray Wallis^{1,110,151} was born on 7 Jul 1855 in Scarborough and died on 16 Dec 1933.

Priscilla married **George Rowntree**,^{1,110,136,151} son of **John Rowntree** and **Ann Webster**, on 24 Jun 1885 in Scarborough. George was born on 20 Dec 1855 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 1 Mar 1940 in 55 Esplanade Road, Scarborough. They had one son: **Malcolm**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough. He was educated at Bootham School from 1869 to 1871 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Grocer in Scarborough.

Malcolm Rowntree^{1,110,128,149,151,153,164,165} was born on 17 Apr 1890 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jun 1952 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bedales School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1903 to 1908 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College in Cambridge. He worked as a Schoolmaster & Hotel proprietor of Scarborough. The Red Lea Hotel

Malcolm married **Violet Hickman**,^{1,110,128,164,165,166} daughter of **Walter Richard John Hickman** and **Fanny Adamson**, on 1 Jan 1914 in Putney, London. Violet was born on 10 Jan 1891 and died on 4 Aug 1916 in Worcester, Worcestershire. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Catherine**.

Elizabeth Rowntree^{110,165} was born on 9 Jan 1915 in 3 Field Terrace, Bath Road, Worcester, Worcestershire.

Elizabeth married **Allan Crawley Goodwin**¹¹⁰ on 17 Jun 1939. Allan was born on 23 Jun 1909. They had two children: **Alan Peter** and **David**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Garage proprietor in Finchampstead.

Alan Peter Goodwin

Alan married **Jacqueline Suzanne Winton**. They had one son: **Richard**.

Richard Goodwin

David Goodwin

David married **Janet Smith**. They had two children: **Paul David** and **Keith Christopher**.

Paul David Goodwin

Keith Christopher Goodwin

Catherine Rowntree^{44,103,106,110,128,167,168} was born on 24 Jun 1916 in 3 Field Terrace, Bath Road, Worcester, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her date of birth appears as the 25th in Bootham magazine.

Catherine married **Michael John Naish**,^{44,103,106,110,167,168,169} son of **Arthur Duncan Naish** and **Winifred Rowntree**, on 14 Jan 1938 in FMH Scarborough. Michael was born on 3 Mar 1915 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire and died in 2005. They had four children: **Nicholas George, John Nigel, Roger Duncan and Joan Felicity**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1934 in York, Yorkshire. Head Reeve He worked as an Advertising executive.

Nicholas George Naish

Nicholas married **Molly Wood**.¹⁰⁶ They had three children: **Richard Nicholas, Jane Catherine** and **Lucy Helen**.

Richard Nicholas Naish

Richard married **Heather Russell**.

Jane Catherine Naish

Lucy Helen Naish

Nicholas next married **Penelope Sargent**.

John Nigel Naish

John married **Diana Helen Smith**.¹⁰⁶ They had two children: **James Edward** and **Charlotte Helen Kate**.

James Edward Naish

Charlotte Helen Kate Naish

Roger Duncan Naish

Roger married **Rowena Hudson**.¹⁰⁶ They had four children: **Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree, Georgina Laura, Claudia Martha** and **Giles Duncan Rowland**.

Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree Naish

Georgina Laura Naish

Claudia Martha Naish

Giles Duncan Rowland Naish

Joan Felicity Naish

Joan married **Peter Waddington**.¹⁰⁶ They had two children: **Nicola** and **Stuart**.

Nicola Waddington

Stuart Waddington

Malcolm next married **Elizabeth Juliana Tree**,^{110,149,153} daughter of **Warren William Arrowsmith Tree** and **Juliana Bevan**, on 30 Dec 1921 in Worcester, Worcestershire. Elizabeth was born on 14 Feb 1887 and died on 11 Mar 1957. They had one daughter: **Ann Priscilla**.

Ann Priscilla Rowntree

Elizabeth Wallis was born in 1857. She never married and had no children.

Francis John Wallis was born in 1859 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Francis married **Alice Molenaar**. They had two children: **John Thistlethwaite** and **Jeffrey Molenaar**.

John Thistlethwaite Wallis was born in 1894 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Jeffrey Molenaar Wallis was born in 1897 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

William Jeffrey Wallis was born in 1861 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died in 1862 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Francis next married **Maria Thistlethwaite**,^{110,151} daughter of **John Thistlethwaite** and **Hannah Winn**, on 8 Mar 1865 in FMH Gainsborough. Maria was born on 25 Jun 1817 in Holbeck, Leeds (November also given) and died on 19 Feb 1900 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Schoolteacher in Dewsbury, Yorkshire. She assisted her widowed mother as a teacher in Dewsbury

William Gray Wallis was born on 11 Jan 1832 in Pease's Hall, Springfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 13 Feb 1894 in Risehow, Maryport, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He lived at Risehow, Maryport, Cumbria. He worked as a Colliery Accountant in Maryport, Cumbria.

William married **Isabella Hallaway**. They had one daughter: **Jane Hallaway**.

Jane Hallaway Wallis¹⁷⁰ was born on 19 Apr 1863 in Maryport, Cumbria, died on 12 Nov 1942 in Patterdale, Cumbria, and was buried on 15 Nov 1942 in Patterdale, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Hannah Wallis's School in Brighthelmstone, Southport, Lancashire. She worked as a Music mistress, Ackworth School from 1885 to 1892. She worked as a Matron, Ackworth School from 1901 to 1920.

Jane married **Albert Pollard**,^{35,139,170} son of **William Pollard** and **Lucy Binns**, on 4 Jul 1889 in FMH Cockermouth. Albert was born on 29 Nov 1860 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 9 May 1902 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria, and was buried on 12 May 1902 in FBG Ackworth. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1871 to 1876. He was educated at Bootham School from 1876 to 1877 in York, Yorkshire. He was educated at The Flounders Institute from 1877 to 1880 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School in 1881. He worked as a Teacher, Ackworth School from 1885 to 1892. He worked as a Superintendent, The Friends' School Penketh after 1892 in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire.

Mary Gray¹ was born in 1744 and died on 7 Jan 1781 in Earith, St. Ives, Cambridgeshire.

Mary married **Ellington Wright**¹ on 2 May 1770 in FMH Hitchin. Ellington was born in 1740 and died in 1811. They had three children: **Isaac, James and Francis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Famer in Warboys, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

Isaac Wright^{1,96,171} was born on 16 Apr 1771 in Warboys, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire and died on 18 Feb 1856 in Moss Side, Manchester.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Grocer and Draper in Haverhill, Suffolk.

Isaac married **Ann Phillips**,^{1,96,171} daughter of **Thomas Phillips** and **Frances Hill**, on 10 Jan 1800 in FMH Tottenham. Ann was born on 1 Feb 1772 in Broadwater Farm, Tottenham, London and died on 6 Aug 1844 in Haverhill, Suffolk. They had seven children: **Thomas Phillips, Phebe, Mary, Frances, Isaac, Isaac** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Phillips Wright¹ was born on 7 Nov 1802 in Haverhill, Suffolk.

Phebe Wright^{1,171} was born in 1805 in Haverhill, Suffolk and died on 16 Jun 1855 in Moss Side, Manchester.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1837 in Bolton, Lancashire. She went to live with her brother Isaac, who had settled in Bolton. She visited her parents in Haverhill at the time of her mother's death. A sister died at the same time. She worked as a Quaker Overseer on 22 Jan 1847.

Phebe married **George Danson**,^{1,171} son of **John Danson** and **Susannah Haworth**, on 4 Sep 1844. George was born on 26 Nov 1795 in Blackburn, Lancashire and died on 15 Feb 1865 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Druggist of Picadilly, Manchester.

Mary Wright^{1,96,171} was born on 9 Oct 1806 in Haverhill, Suffolk and died on 5 Jun 1844 in Haverhill, Suffolk.

Frances Wright^{1,5} was born on 31 May 1810 in Haverhill, Suffolk and died on 1 Nov 1858 in Haverhill, Suffolk.

Frances married **Charles Kitching**,^{1,5} son of **Nainby Kitching** and **Sarah Reckitt**, in 1841. Charles was born on 29 Nov 1809 in Hull, Yorkshire, died on 1 Nov 1882 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist of Haverhill.

Isaac Wright^{1,172,173} was born on 10 Feb 1813 in Haverhill, Suffolk and died in 1879 in Bolton, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bolton, Lancashire.

Isaac married **Christiana Carr**,^{1,172,173} daughter of **Jonathan Carr** and **Jane Dodgson**, Christiana was born on 11 Feb 1819 in Highgate, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1899 in Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire. They had two children: **Jane Carr** and **Isaac Gray**.

Jane Carr Wright¹ was born in 1852 in Bolton, Lancashire and died in 1926.

Jane married **George Arthur Pickard**,^{1,21,152} son of **George Pickard** and **Marianne Hartas**, in 1881. George was born on 17 Nov 1850 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died on 22 Sep 1919 in Raby Lodge, Altrincham, Cheshire. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School in 1866 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Wholesale Grocer and Jam Manufacturer in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. He worked as a Partner in Thornton-Pickard Ltd. in Altrincham, Cheshire. Later, Managing Director of Thornton Pickard. One of his principal designers, was Charles Godfrey Woodhead (also given in this database), both given as co-patentees in many instances of new developmental work. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Pickard

Isaac Gray Wright¹⁷² was born in 1855 and died on 2 Jul 1877 in Bolton, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School.

Isaac Wright¹ was born on 18 May 1818 in Hulme, Manchester.

Wright

James Wright^{1,18,96,174} was born on 27 Nov 1775 in Warboys, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire and died in 1838 in when visiting Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in 1800 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Grocer in 1817 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

James married **Elizabeth Oxley**,^{1,18,96,174} daughter of **Edward Oxley** and **Phebe Ransome**, in 1806. Elizabeth was born in 1779 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 5 Dec 1843 in Sudbury, Suffolk. They had eight children: **Edward, Phebe, James, Joseph, William, Elizabeth, Charles** and **Catherine Oxley**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1817 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Edward Wright¹ was born on 3 May 1808 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire and died on 20 Jun 1854 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Edward married **Elizabeth Ingle**,¹ daughter of **William Ingle** and **Elizabeth Bentley**, in 1846. Elizabeth was born on 30 Dec 1820 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1880. They had five children: **Phebe, Elizabeth Ann, Mary Elizabeth, Edith Rebecca** and **Edward Ingle**.

Phebe Wright was born on 1 Jul 1847 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Elizabeth Ann Wright was born on 19 Apr 1849 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Mary Elizabeth Wright was born on 4 Apr 1850 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Edith Rebecca Wright¹ was born on 29 Dec 1851 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1925.

Edith married **James Gilpin Gregory**,¹ son of **William Gregory** and **Ann Tipping**, on 6 Sep 1876 in FMH Sudbury, Suffolk. James was born in 1846 in Yatton, Somerset and died on 18 Oct 1928 in 106 Liverpool Road, Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire. They had three children: **William Edward, Harold Ingle** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Barnsley, Yorkshire. They were living in 1886 in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sidcot School. He worked as an apprentice Grocer in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. He worked as a Grocer in Barnsley, Yorkshire. The business did not prosper, so the family gave up the business. He worked as a Grocer's assistant in 1886 in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire.

William Edward Gregory³⁸ was born on 15 Mar 1878 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 2 Oct 1930 in Station Road, Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire.

William married **Edith Muriel Maw**,³⁸ daughter of **Samuel Alexander Maw** and **Edith Mary Allen**, on 6 Oct 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Edith was born in Sep 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk. They had two children: **Edith Mary** and **Harold Stafford**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1896 to Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

Edith Mary Gregory was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died in 1980 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Edith married **Otto Peetz**.

Harold Stafford Gregory³⁸ was born in Aug 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 13 Sep 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Harold Ingle Gregory¹ was born on 23 Oct 1882 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and was buried on 24 Nov 1937 in 14 Kings Avenue, Woolstanton, Hanley, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Middle School in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire. He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Potters' merchant in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire. He worked as a Member of the Friends Ambulance Unit from 20 Nov 1915 to 15 Jan 1919. He was living in 1919 in West View, Basford Park, Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire.

Harold married **Kate Noake**,¹ daughter of **Henry Hancher Noake** and **Catherine Elizabeth**, in 1918 in Stafford, Staffordshire. Kate was born in 1886 in Winshill, Derbyshire. They had no children.

Elizabeth Ann Gregory

Edward Ingle Wright was born on 25 Nov 1853 in Sudbury, Suffolk, died in 1930 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Grocer in 8 Market Hill, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Edward married **Sophia Bishop**, daughter of **Edward Willmott Bishop** and **Maria Wright**, on 15 Oct 1885 in FMH Ipswich. Sophia was born in 1857, died in 1927 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in FBG Ipswich. They had four children: **Edward Ingle**, **Robert William**, **Edith** and **Bernard**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at 43 Berners Street, Ipswich, Suffolk. When their son Robert was killed in the war, they retired to Ipswich. They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School. She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1871 to Jun 1873 in York, Yorkshire. She was living in 1881 in Marygate, York.

Edward Ingle Wright was born in 1887 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Serjeant Robert William Wright was born in 1889 in Sudbury, Suffolk, died on 30 Nov 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action, and was buried in Thiepval Memorial.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Serjeant of the Honourable Artillery Company.

Edith Wright was born in 1890 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Bernard Wright was born in 1893 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Phebe Wright¹⁷⁴ was born on 27 Apr 1809 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire and died on 26 Jun 1832 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

James Wright^{3,175} was born on 15 Oct 1810 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire and died on 8 Jan 1885 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as a China dealer in Sudbury, Suffolk. He worked as a Bookseller in 1865 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

James married **Margaret Squire**,^{96,175} daughter of **John Squire** and **Rachel**, in 1843 in FMH Needham Market. Margaret was born on 12 Dec 1808 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 29 Apr 1844 in Sudbury, Suffolk. They had one daughter: **Margaret Squire**.

Margaret Squire Wright¹⁷⁵ was born on 5 Apr 1844 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 6 Dec 1855 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

James next married **Rebecca Ingle**,^{3,176} daughter of **William Ingle** and **Elizabeth Bentley**, in 1848 in FMH Southwark. Rebecca was born on 23 Jun 1817 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 18 Nov 1883 in Sudbury, Suffolk. They had five children: **Esther Anne**, **Elizabeth Oxley**, **William Ingle**, **Rebecca** and **James Edward**.

Esther Anne Wright was born on 19 Jun 1849 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Elizabeth Oxley Wright was born on 30 Nov 1850 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in Sep 1923.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1866 to Jun 1868 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a School mistress, The Mount School in York, Yorkshire. Elizabeth married **William Edward Walker** on 3 Jan 1877 in FMH Sudbury, Suffolk. William was born in 1846 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 22 Oct 1916 in York, Yorkshire, and was buried in FBG York.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friends' School Croydon in Croydon, Surrey. He finished his time there as a pupil-teacher. He was educated at The Flounders Institute in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Teacher, Oliver's Mount School from 1869 to 1873 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at Minden in 1873 in Minden, Westphalia, Germany. He worked as a Form Master, Bootham School from 1873 to 1892 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Assistant Secretary, The Retreat from 1892 to 1900 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York. He worked as a Secretary to The Retreat from 1900 to 1916 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

William Ingle Wright was born on 13 Aug 1852 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bookseller in Sudbury, Suffolk. He worked as a Printer's Commercial Clerk in 1890 in Carlisle, Cumbria. Could he have been working for Charles Thurnam's, the Carlisle based printing business?? Miscellaneous: The Montserrat connection. His maternal aunt was Ann Edmiston, who was married to Joseph Marshall Sturge.

William married **Eliza Margaret Edmiston**, daughter of **Robert Edmiston** and **Sarah Burke**. They had five children: **Margaret Dorothea**, **Alice Winifred**, **Robert James**, **William Edmiston** and **Francis Noel**.

Margaret Dorothea Wright was born in 1884 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Alice Winifred Wright was born in 1884 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Robert James Wright was born in 1886 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

William Edmiston Wright was born in 1888 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Shrewsbury.

Francis Noel Wright was born on 12 Nov 1891 in Carlisle, Cumbria, died on 17 Sep 1917 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in White House Cemetery, St. Jean-les-Ypres, Belgium.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Carlisle Grammar School from 1903 to 1907 in Carlisle, Cumbria. He worked as a Rifleman, 6th Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment.

Rebecca Wright was born on 2 Jan 1854 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

James Edward Wright³ was born on 15 Apr 1855 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 9 Oct 1856 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Joseph Wright was born on 13 Mar 1812 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

William Wright was born on 18 Aug 1813 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

Elizabeth Wright^{1,5,54,177} was born on 30 Oct 1816 in Buntingford, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Oct 1858 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Elizabeth married **John Ransome Oxley**,^{1,5,48,54,176,177} son of **Edward Oxley** and **Agatha Ransome**, in 1840. John was born on 27 Aug 1813 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 25 Dec 1883 in Sudbury, Suffolk. They had eight children: **Caroline Eliza**, **Agatha Hannah**, **Ransome**, **Katharine**, **Priscilla**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **Eliza Jane** and **Emily**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Druggist in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Caroline Eliza Oxley⁵⁴ was born in 1841 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 29 May 1847 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Agatha Hannah Oxley¹⁷⁷ was born in 1843 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 28 Jul 1868 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Ransome Oxley was born on 25 Sep 1847 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Katharine Oxley^{1,178} was born in 1849 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died in 1929 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Katharine married **William Mason**,^{1,178} son of **William Mason** and **Kitty**, on 6 Feb 1879 in FMH Sudbury, Suffolk. William was born on 22 Jan 1849 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 25 Feb 1929 in West Park, Leeds, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Lucy R.** and **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Joiner, Builder & Contractor in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire. He worked as a Joiner and Builder with John Hall Thorp in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as a Formed William Mason & Sons, Building contractors, with his father in 1870 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Lucy R. Mason¹⁷⁸ was born in 1884 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jan 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Catherine Elizabeth Mason^{1,128,179,180} was born in 1885 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Mar 1971, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Catherine married **Norman Whiting**,^{1,128,179,180} son of **William Whiting** and **Mary Lucy Thorp**, on 5 Apr 1916 in FMH Leeds. Norman was born on 14 Mar 1883 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 14 Nov 1965, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had three children: **John Michael Sturge**, **Richard Oxley** and **Edwin Athelstan**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1898 to 1900 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1916 to 1918.

Dr. John Michael Sturge Whiting

John married **Margaret Henning Sykes**^{17,168,181} on 17 Jun 1946 in St. Matthew's Church, Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire. Margaret died in 1963. They had three children: **Elizabeth Sturge**, **Paul** and **R. Josephine**.

Elizabeth Sturge Whiting

Paul Whiting

R. Josephine Whiting

John next married **Caroline Smith**.¹⁷ They had two children: **Lucy** and **Abigail**.

Lucy Whiting

Abigail Whiting

John next married **Rita O'Neill**.¹⁷

Richard Oxley Whiting^{1,179} was born on 14 Jun 1920 in Spen House, Spen Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 2006 in York, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1933 to 1937 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Solicitor in Shaftesbury, Dorset. He worked as a Mayor of Shaftesbury 1979 to 1980 in Shaftesbury, Dorset.

Richard married **Dorothy Greenwell**. They had one son: **Alan William**.

Alan William Whiting

Alan married **Rosemary Ann Green**. They had two children: **Jessica Ruth** and **Richard James**.

Jessica Ruth Whiting

Richard James Whiting

Edwin Athelstan Whiting^{1,180} was born on 10 Apr 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Priscilla Oxley⁴⁸ was born on 5 Aug 1851 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 13 Feb 1861 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Lucy Elizabeth Oxley¹⁸² was born on 7 Dec 1853 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 2 Aug 1882 in New Basford, Nottingham. Nottinghamshire.

Lucy married **Frederic C. Coates**.

Eliza Jane Oxley was born on 18 Apr 1855 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Emily Oxley was born on 20 Sep 1858 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Charles Wright was born on 6 Feb 1818 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Catherine Oxley Wright^{1,18} was born on 20 Dec 1822 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died on 18 Oct 1890 in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire.

Catherine married **Henry Watson**,^{1,18,38} son of **John Watson** and **Martha Edmundson**, in 1862. Henry was born on 26 Feb 1830 in Holbeck, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 26 Feb 1915 in Ashfield House, Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Grocer in Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire.

Francis Wright^{27,183} was born on 13 Jul 1774 in Warboys, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire and died on 13 May 1850 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Francis married **Mary Leslie**.²⁷ Mary was born in 1781 and died on 29 Aug 1862 in Kettering, Northamptonshire. They had two children: **David** and **Leslie**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

David Wright

David married **Alice Taylor**,^{60,151} daughter of **Peter Taylor** and **Alice Thistlethwaite**. Alice was born on 6 Aug 1812 in Manchester. They had one daughter: **Phebe**.

Phebe Wright¹⁵¹ died in Infancy, Aged One..

Leslie Wright¹⁸⁴ was born about 1812 and died in 1849.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Market Gardener about 1847 in Walthamstow, London.

Leslie married **Elizabeth Leslie Rous**,¹⁸⁴ daughter of **William Rous** and **Mary Kekwick**, in 1847. Elizabeth was born on 30 Oct 1815 in Maidenhead, Berkshire and died on 3 Aug 1891 in Union Springs, New York, USA. They had one daughter: **Caroline**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Friends' School, Croydon from 20 May 1824 to 1829 in Croydon, Surrey. She worked as a Teacher at Croydon School from 1839 to 1842. She worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School from 1842 to 1847. She worked as a business proprietor from 1850 to 1854 in Bakewell, Derbyshire. She emigrated to Quebec, Canada from 1854 to 1857 from Belleville, Ontario, Canada. with her daughter and her youngest sister, on board the "Sarah Sands" under the command of Captain Iisley. Arrived 4 Sept. 1854 Travelled then on the "New Era" to Montreal and thence on the "Bay of Quinté" to Kingston.

The Mullett family of Belleville feature as part of this genealogical record. CEGPease. She emigrated to Michigan, USA in 1858 from Belleville, Ontario, Canada. On her marriage to John T. Comstock She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1861. She worked as an Anti-slavery activist. She was living in 1885 in Union Springs, New York, USA.

Caroline Wright¹⁸⁴ was born in 1847 in Walthamstow, London.

Caroline married **Albert de Greene**. They had two children: **Albert Leslie** and **Caroline Elizabeth**.

Albert Leslie de Greene was born in 1870.

Caroline Elizabeth de Greene was born in 1872.

Phebe Gray^{1,185} was born in 1719, died on 27 Apr 1810 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Phebe married **William Lucas**,^{1,185} son of **William Lucas** and **Sarah Rudd**. William was born on 28 Sep 1710 and died on 29 Aug 1751. They had two children: **William** and **Phebe**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer.

William Lucas^{1,3} was born on 31 Jul 1744 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 9 Sep 1819 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

William married **Sarah Redman**,^{1,3} daughter of **Joseph Redman** and **Unknown**, on 2 Sep 1767 in FMH St. Ives. Sarah was born about 1747 in Earith, St. Ives, Cambridgeshire and died on 13 Oct 1771. They had five children: **Maria**, **William**, **Phebe**, **Joseph** and **Margaret**.

Maria Lucas⁵⁴ was born on 14 Apr 1767 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 24 Aug 1847 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

William Lucas^{1,2,3,186} was born on 3 Aug 1768 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 6 Aug 1846 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Thomas Evans academy in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Brewer and Famer in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

William married **Ann Bowly**,^{1,2} daughter of **Samuel Bowly** and **Hester Young**, on 16 Nov 1798 in FMH Cirencester. Ann was born in 1770 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Feb 1853. They had 11 children: **Samuel**, **Mary**, **Martha**, **Rachel**, **William**, **Samuel**, **Hester**, **Susanna**, **Robert**, **Francis** and **Henry**.

Samuel Lucas was born on 21 Aug 1799 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in Died in Infancy.

Mary Lucas^{1,187} was born on 21 Jul 1800 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 22 Feb 1876 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire (1870 also given), and was buried in FBG Hitchin,

Hertfordshire.

Mary married **John Thompson**^{1,187} son of **Thomas Thompson** and **Ann Gregory**, on 15 Apr 1830 in FMH Hitchin. John was born on 27 Nov 1797 in Nether Compton, Sherborne, Dorset and died on 27 Jul 1877 in "Elmside", Bedford Road, Hitchin. They had four children: **Lawson, (No Given Name), Mary** and **Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Draper in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Lawson Thompson^{1,187} was born on 24 Oct 1837 and died on 11 Nov 1919 in Elmside, Bedford Road, Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: He gave Thomas Lawson's notebook, to R. L. Hine, Hitchin, Hertfordshire. R. L. Hine then presented the notebook to the Linnean Society in London.

Thompson

Mary Thompson^{1,187} was born on 23 Mar 1840. She never married and had no children.

Margaret Thompson^{1,187} was born on 10 Dec 1843. She never married and had no children.

Martha Lucas was born on 21 Jul 1800 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 17 Nov 1883 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Rachel Lucas^{1,2,6} was born on 26 Aug 1802 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire (29th also given), died on 20 Feb 1874 in Stamford Hill, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Rachel married **Richard Low Beck**^{1,2,5,6,7} son of **Thomas Barton Beck** and **Elizabeth Lister**, on 5 Sep 1822 in FMH Hitchin. Richard was born on 7 Jun 1792 in

Last Lane, Dover, Kent, died on 2 Dec 1854 in Stamford Hill, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington. They had 11 children: **William, Sophia, Richard, Joseph, Anne, Rachel, Hester, Frederick, Edmund, Elizabeth Ann** and **Ernest**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friend's School, Boley Hill from 1797 to 1804 in Rochester, Kent. Known as William Rickman's School at that time. He was educated at Isaac Payne's School, Epping in Epping, Essex. He worked as a Wine Merchant and Druggist in Stamford Hill, London. He worked as a Wine Merchant in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London.

William Beck^{2,8,9,10} was born on 12 Aug 1823 in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London, died on 31 Oct 1907 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Isaac Brown's School, Hitchin in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as an Architect in Finsbury Circus, London. He worked as an Architect in Stoke Newington, London. He lived at 3 Glebe Place, Stoke Newington, London. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sophia Beck² was born on 21 Jan 1826, died on 8 Nov 1907, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Sophia married **William Henry Tindall**² son of **William Tindall** and **Priscilla Harris**. William was born on 15 Dec 1820, died on 9 Feb 1899, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had four children: **William, Godfrey, Edward** and **Rachel Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship owner in London.

William Tindall was born in 1859.

Godfrey Tindall was born in 1860.

Edward Tindall was born in 1862.

Rachel Mary Tindall was born in 1864.

Richard Beck^{1,2,11,12,13} was born on 9 Oct 1827 in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London, died on 30 Sep 1866 in 404 Camden Road, Stamford Hill, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Death Notes: At his mother's home.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School, (later to become Bootham School) from 1841 to 1843 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprentice Optical Instrument maker to James Smith from 1843 to 1847. James Smith had worked with Joseph Jackson Lister, until he branched out on his own in 1837. In 1847, Richard Beck became a partner in the business, which then traded as Smith & Beck. He worked as an Optical Instrument maker in London.

Richard married **Harriet May**^{1,2,12} daughter of **Charles May** and **Ann Sims**, on 8 May 1857 in FMH Amptill. Harriet was born on 2 Nov 1827 in Amptill,

Bedfordshire, died on 12 Nov 1870 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Richard, Harriet May, Gertrude, Margaret Eliza and William.**

Richard Beck¹ was born on 21 Mar 1858.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Builder's merchant in Southampton and then Bournemouth. He lived at Portswood, Hampshire.

Richard married **Mary Anstice Hooper**,² daughter of **Edward Hooper** and **Mary Anstice**, on 17 Jul 1884. Mary was born on 13 Nov 1855 in Southampton, Hampshire.

They had five children: **Robert Hooper, Alice Mary, Susette Gertrude, Helen Anstice and Edward.**

Robert Hooper Beck^{14,15,16,17} was born on 19 Aug 1885 in Southampton, Hampshire and died in 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Catherine Muriel Chambers**,^{14,15,16} daughter of **Thomas Chambers** and **Unknown**, on 2 Sep 1911 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Catherine was born on 26 Apr 1889. They had two children: **Richard Lister** and **Barbara Muriel.**

Richard Lister Beck¹⁵ was born on 18 Jul 1912 in 96 Richmond Wood Road, Bournemouth, Dorset and died in 1985 in Victoria, Australia.

Barbara Muriel Beck¹⁶ was born on 22 Mar 1914 in 96 Richmond Wood Road, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Alice Mary Beck was born on 29 Dec 1887 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1905 in York, Yorkshire.

Alice married **George M. Cruickshank.**

Susette Gertrude Beck was born in Feb 1889 in Southampton.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1904 to 1906 in York, Yorkshire.

Susette married **Emerson Balstone Carter** in Feb 1914. Emerson was born on 1 Aug 1878 in Poole, Dorset. They had one daughter: **Rachel Mary.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Homesteads Ltd. in London. He worked as a Chairman of the Bury House Building Company. He worked as a Director of the Kinson Pottery Co. Ltd. in Poole, Dorset.

Rachel Mary Carter was born on 15 Nov 1914.

Helen Anstice Beck was born on 22 Jan 1891.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1906 to Sep 1908 in York, Yorkshire.

Edward Beck was born on 23 Mar 1893.

Harriet May Beck¹ was born on 15 Dec 1859.

Harriet married **Joseph Peters** on 13 Jun 1883. Joseph was born on 13 Nov 1859. They had four children: **Reginald, John Cecil, Maurice William and Austin Joseph.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in York, Yorkshire.

Reginald Peters was born on 28 Mar 1884.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil engineer with the NE Railway Co. in Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald married **Ethel McKew**, daughter of **Robert McKew** and **Unknown**, on 20 May 1912. Ethel was born on 24 Feb 1880. They had one daughter: **Josephine May.**

Josephine May Peters was born on 20 Apr 1913.

John Cecil Peters was born on 20 Apr 1886.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

Maurice William Peters was born on 23 Sep 1889.

Austin Joseph Peters was born on 13 Apr 1892.

Gertrude Beck¹ was born on 22 Nov 1861.

Margaret Eliza Beck¹ was born on 26 Nov 1863.

Margaret married **Robert Gordon Milligan** on 4 May 1886. Robert was born on 26 Jun 1857. They had one son: **Robert Alexander**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant in St. Paul's Churchyard and Dulwich.

Robert Alexander Milligan was born on 29 Jan 1887.

Robert married **Sibillie Gladys Walker**, daughter of **William David Walker** and **Unknown**, on 11 Sep 1912 in Lowestoft, Suffolk. Sibillie was born on 30 Jan 1889.

They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Hope**.

Elizabeth Hope Milligan was born on 21 Jun 1913.

William Beck¹ was born on 11 Aug 1866.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Optician with R & J Beck Ltd. in 2 Camden Square, London.

Joseph Beck^{1,2,9,13,18,19} was born on 2 Jun 1829 in Stamford Hill, London, died on 18 Apr 1891 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in Woking Crematorium, Woking, Surrey. (Cremated).

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School, (later to become Bootham School) from 1841 to 1845 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprentice Optical instrument maker to William Sims before 1854. Following his apprenticeship, he joined his brother Richard and his business partner in their enterprise of Smith & Beck.... the firm being renamed, Smith, Beck & Beck. When James Smith retired in 1865, the firm adopted the name R & J Beck. He worked as an Optician and Instrument maker in 6 Coleman Street, London. He was later based at 31 Cornhill and finally Stoke Newington. He worked as a member of the Goldsmiths Company. He worked as a Councillor for the City of London. He lived at Stoke Newington, London.

Joseph married **Emma Elizabeth Allen**,^{9,19} daughter of **Charles Allen** and **Elizabeth Harris**, on 1 May 1856. Emma was born on 14 Jan 1829 in Coggeshall, Essex, died on 12 May 1908 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in Woking Crematorium, Woking, Surrey. (Cremated). They had eight children: **Theodore, Emma Josephine, Elizabeth, Conrad, Hannah, Joseph Leopold, Alice** and **Horace Courthorpe**.

Theodore Beck was born on 4 Jul 1859, died on 2 Sep 1899 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India, and was buried in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Principal MAO College in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh, India.

Theodore married **Jessie Raleigh**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Alexander Raleigh** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Rachel Catharine Molyneux**.

Rachel Catharine Molyneux Beck was born on 11 Jul 1899 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India.

Emma Josephine Beck was born on 13 Dec 1860.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Hon. Sec. National Indian Association. She was awarded with Kaiser-i-Hind Medal.

Elizabeth Beck was born on 18 Jul 1862.

Elizabeth married **Frederick George Hickson**. They had five children: **Josephine Beck, Eric Blandford, Elsa Phillipa, Marcus Beck** and **Arthur Thomas Lister**.

Josephine Beck Hickson was born on 29 Dec 1891 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Eric Blandford Hickson was born on 18 Aug 1893 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

Elsa Phillipa Hickson was born in Apr 1895 in London.

Marcus Beck Hickson was born on 15 Jan 1897 in Bollington, Manchester.

Arthur Thomas Lister Hickson was born on 14 Oct 1899 in Bollington, Manchester.

Conrad Beck was born on 27 Jan 1864 and died on 31 Oct 1944.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE PRMS. He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He worked as an Optician with R & J Beck Ltd. in Cornhill, London. He lived at Kensington, London.

Conrad married **Annie Collings** on 18 Sep 1895. Annie was born on 20 Jul 1867. They had two children: **Conrad Joseph** and **Christine**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Clothier in London. She worked as a Quaker minister.

Conrad Joseph Beck was born on 28 Jul 1896.

Christine Beck was born on 23 Dec 1899.

Hannah Beck was born on 29 Sep 1865.

Joseph Leopold Beck¹⁹ was born on 29 Aug 1867 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 23 May 1869 in Stoke Newington, London, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Alice Beck was born on 18 Dec 1868.

Alice married **William Henry Shephard** on 28 Dec 1905. William was born on 27 Jun 1868. They had three children: **Stella, Rupert Norman** and **Dudley Theodore**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in Highbury, London.

Stella Shephard was born on 3 Dec 1906.

Rupert Norman Shephard was born on 12 Feb 1909.

Dudley Theodore Shephard was born on 21 Oct 1910.

Horace Courthorpe Beck was born on 13 Nov 1873.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Optician with R & J Beck Ltd. He lived at King Henry's Road, Chalk Farm, London.

Horace married **Eleanor Trotter**, daughter of **Alexander Pelham Trotter** and **Unknown**, on 13 May 1913. Eleanor was born on 27 Jan 1889. They had one daughter:

Isabel Flora.

Isabel Flora Beck was born on 9 Sep 1914.

Anne Beck² was born on 18 Oct 1830 and died on 30 Oct 1837.

Rachel Beck^{2,20} was born on 16 Apr 1832, died on 2 Jun 1892, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Rachel married **John Burnett Tylor**,^{2,20} son of **Henry Tylor** and **Mary Savory**, on 8 Oct 1862. John was born on 29 Oct 1826, died on 19 Jul 1904, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington. They had six children: **John, William Burnett, Philip, Rachel Mary, Caroline** and **George Ernest**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brush & Varnish manufacturer of Whitechapel and Stamford Hill.

John Tylor was born on 5 Aug 1863.

William Burnett Tylor²¹ was born on 19 Sep 1864 and died on 4 Sep 1918 in Stamford Hill, London.

Philip Tylor was born on 19 Oct 1866, died on 14 Jan 1867, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Rachel Mary Tylor was born on 15 Jun 1868, died on 1 Oct 1868, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Caroline Tylor²⁰ was born on 5 Sep 1869.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1884 to Jun 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Caroline married **Alfred Smithson**,²⁰ son of **Thomas Smithson** and **Emma Spencer**, on 4 Jun 1896 in FMH Stoke Newington. Alfred was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Facit, Rochdale, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cotton spinner in Facit, Rochdale, Lancashire.

George Ernest Tylor was born on 12 Jul 1873.

Hester Beck^{2,8} was born on 8 Dec 1834, died on 6 Dec 1907, and was buried in Cremated.

Hester married **Henry Head**,²² son of **Jeremiah Head** and **Mary Howard**, on 11 Oct 1860. Henry was born on 20 Jul 1834, died on 1 Jul 1905, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex. They had 11 children: **Henry, Charles Howard, Hugh Stanley, Rachel Mary, Katherine, Francis, Christopher, Geoffrey, John Alban, Hester and Bernard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Fox, Head & Co. Ironworks in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a London Underwriter. Henry Head & Co. He lived at Cornhill & Stamford Hill. He lived at Wimpole Street, London. He lived at Buckingham, Shoreham, Sussex.

Sir Henry Head was born on 4 Aug 1861 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 8 Oct 1940 in Hartley Court, and was buried on 11 Oct 1940 in Golders Green Crematorium.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham. He was educated at Charterhouse. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Surgeon and Neurologist. He was awarded with LL.D., FRS, MRCS, FRCP.

Henry married **Mary Ruth Mayhew**, daughter of **Rev. Anthony L. Mayhew** and **Unknown**, on 28 Apr 1904. Mary was born on 20 Oct 1866 and died in 1939.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Author.

Charles Howard Head was born on 28 Dec 1862 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 6 Dec 1877, and was buried in Godalming, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 15 Feb 1863 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Hugh Stanley Head⁸ was born on 9 Jun 1864 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 4 Nov 1890, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 10 Jul 1864 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Rachel Mary Head was born on 26 Aug 1865 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 19 Jan 1870, and was buried in Highgate.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 8 Oct 1865 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Katherine Head was born on 17 Sep 1866 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 2 Aug 1869, and was buried in Highgate.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 21 Oct 1866 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Francis Head was born on 13 Feb 1868 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 11 Feb 1905, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington. He worked as an Insurance underwriter of London. He worked as a Director of Henry Head & Co.

Christopher Head was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 15 Apr 1912 in Drowned in the sinking of the Titanic.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 16 Jan 1870 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington. He was educated at Lancing. Trinity, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Mayor of Chelsea.

Christopher married **Ethel Georgina Mary Chapman**,^{23,24} daughter of **Maj. Hillyar David Chapman** and **Ethel Georgina Mary Astley**, on 15 Nov 1910. Ethel was born on 21 Jul 1871 in Adel, Wharfedale, Yorkshire and died on 16 Oct 1960 in Chelsea, London.

Geoffrey Head²⁵ was born on 14 Apr 1872 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Nov 1955.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Berkeley Square, London.

Geoffrey married **Ethel Daisy Flower**,²⁵ daughter of **Arthur Flower** and **Isabel Margaretta Cockayne Pauncefort-Duncombe**, on 16 Nov 1902. Ethel was born in 1867 and died on 9 Aug 1965. They had two children: **Anthony Henry** and **Rachel Susan**.

Brig. Rt. Hon. Anthony Henry Head 1st Viscount Head²⁶ was born on 19 Dec 1906 and died on 29 Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCMG CBE MC PC. He was educated at Eton & Sandhurst. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Carshalton. He worked as a Secretary of State for War from 1951 to 1956. He worked as a Secretary of Defence from 1956 to 1957. He worked as a High Commissioner Nigeria from 1960 to 1963. He worked as a High Commissioner to Malaysia from 1963 to 1966.

Anthony married **Lady Dorothea Louise Ashley-Cooper**,²⁶ daughter of **Anthony Ashley-Cooper 9th Earl Of Shaftesbury** and **Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor**., They had four children: **Richard Anthony**, **Theresa Mary**, **Simon Andrew** and **Josephine**.

Richard Anthony Head 2nd Viscount Head

Richard married **Alicia Brigid Salmond**, daughter of **Julian John William Salmond** and **Brigid Louise Wright**., They had three children: **Henry Julian**, **George Richard** and **Sarah Georgiana**.

Hon. Henry Julian Head

Hon. George Richard Head

George married **Charlotte Fetiveau**, daughter of **Alain Fetiveau** and **Unknown**., They had one daughter: **Eliza Stephanie**.

Eliza Stephanie Head

Hon. Sarah Georgiana Head

Hon. Theresa Mary Head

Hon. Simon Andrew Head

Josephine Head was born on 24 May 1948 and died on 9 Oct 1949.

Rachel Susan Head was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 2 Dec 1993.

Rachel married **Lt. Col. Mark Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone**, son of **Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone** and **Rachel Douglas-Pennant**, on 25 Jan 1928. Mark was born on 1 Sep 1900 and died on 3 Mar 1956. They had one daughter: **Virginia Susan**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Virginia Susan Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone

John Alban Head was born on 7 Dec 1873 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 8 Jun 1931 in Ruthin Castle, Denbigh.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 28 Dec 1873 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Hester Head²² was born on 29 Jan 1875 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 14 Feb 1958 in Bridport, Dorset, and was buried in Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 28 Feb 1875.

Hester married **Maj. Gen. Sir Reginald John Pinney**,²² son of **Rev. John Charles Pinney** and **Harriet Margaretta Wingfield-Digby**, on 28 Aug 1900. Reginald was born on 2 Aug 1863 in Camp House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 18 Feb 1943 in Dorset County Hospital, Dorchester, Dorset, and was buried in Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had six children: **Hester Harriot**, **Bernard**, **Mary Frances**, **Robert**, **Rachel** and **John**.

Hester Harriot Pinney was born on 21 Jan 1901 in Pune, Maharashtra, India and died on 7 Sep 1982.

Hester married **Basil Futvoye Marsden-Smedley** on 10 Aug 1927 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Basil was born on 3 Mar 1901 in Chelsea and died on 7 Sep 1964. They had three children: **Luke Futvoye**, **Christopher** and **Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. Mayor of Chelsea.

Luke Futvoye Marsden-Smedley

Luke married **Marygold Lansdell**, daughter of **Arthur Norman Lansdell** and **Victoria May Hargrave**,. They had four children: **Belinda Jane, Francesca, Adrian Futvoye** and **Jonathan Basil**.

Belinda Jane Marsden-Smedley

Belinda married **David George Reynolds**. They had two children: **Ariel Isabel** and **Sephirah Judith**.

Ariel Isabel Reynolds

Sephirah Judith Reynolds

Francesca Marsden-Smedley

Francesca married **Ian Malcolm Heyde**.

Francesca next married **Mark Anthony Chee**. They had two children: **Kathryn** and **Matthew**.

Kathryn Chee

Matthew Chee

Adrian Futvoye Marsden-Smedley

Adrian married **Christine Joy Evans**. They had two children: **Jessica Mae** and **Ashleigh Futvoye**.

Jessica Mae Marsden-Smedley

Ashleigh Futvoye Marsden-Smedley

Jonathan Basil Marsden-Smedley

Jonathan married **Kirsten Jennifer Williams**.

Christopher Marsden-Smedley was born in 1931 and died on 12 Feb 2015.

Christopher married **Sue (Susan Penelope) King**, daughter of **Sir James Granville Le Neve King 3rd Bt.** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Timothy Charles, Philip John** and **Catherine**.

Timothy Charles Marsden-Smedley

Timothy married **Maria Cristina Rodriguez Ossa**, daughter of **Jaime Rodriguez Ossa** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Lucas**.

Lucas Marsden-Smedley

Philip John Marsden-Smedley

Catherine Marsden-Smedley

Catherine married **Christopher D. Miller**.

Henrietta Marsden-Smedley

Maj. Bernard Pinney was born on 14 May 1903 and died on 22 Nov 1941 in Egypt. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Horse Artillery. He was awarded with MC.

Bernard married **Rosemary Seagrave**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Pinney

Mary Frances Pinney was born on 2 Nov 1905 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 16 Dec 1984 in Compton Valence, Dorset.

Mary married **Col. Edward Travis Walker** on 26 Dec 1929. Edward was born on 10 Apr 1888 and died on 6 Dec 1954. They had three children: **Mary Ann, Sylvia Travis** and **James Pinney**.

Mary Ann Walker

Mary married **John Marshall Furze** on 16 Mar 1957 in Compton Valence, Dorset.

Sylvia Travis Walker

James Pinney Walker

Robert Pinney was born on 20 Apr 1907 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1989.

Basic notes:

He was educated at University of Lincoln in Canterbury, New Zealand. He was educated at University of Oxford. He emigrated to New Zealand in 1929. He worked as a Farmer in Glen Ngaio, New Zealand. Author of "Early South Canterbury Runs" 1971

Robert married **Anne Starkey**. They had two children: **Bernard Robert** and **Philip George**.

Bernard Robert Pinney was born in 1937 in New Zealand and died on 4 Apr 1990 in Dunrobin, Otago, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He was educated at University of Lincoln in Canterbury, New Zealand. He worked as a Farmer in Dunrobin Station, Dunrobin, Otago, New Zealand. He worked as a President and Treasurer of the New Zealand Deer Farmers' Association. He worked as a Director of the Primary Producer's Co-operative Society in 1975.

His obituary was published in the Lincoln University Alumni Magazine 1990 in Canterbury, New Zealand.

Bernard married **Jenny Bond**. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Jane**.

Sarah Pinney

Sarah married **Robert Tetley**.

Jane Pinney

Group Capt. Philip George Pinney RAF

Philip married **Catherine Elizabeth Hall**, daughter of **Cmdr. Christopher Mildmay Hall** and **Agnes Laura Margaret Broughton**., They had one daughter: **Anne M.**

Anne M. Pinney

Anne married **David H. Kirton**, son of **Dr. Michael Kirton** and **Dr. Veronica**., They had one son: **Hector Robert**.

Hector Robert Kirton

Dr. Rachel Pinney was born on 11 Jul 1909 in Broadwindsor, Dorset and died on 19 Oct 1995.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician and Child Psychologist. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rachel_Pinney She was a Quaker.

Rachel married **Luigi Cocuzzi**. They had three children: **Peter**, **Karin** and **Christopher**.

Peter Pinney-Cox

Karin Cocuzzi

Karin married **Tetlow**.

Christopher Cocuzzi was born in 1948.

John Pinney

Bernard Head was born on 12 Jan 1876 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 13 Aug 1915 in Killed In Action, Gallipoli, Turkey..

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 13 Feb 1876 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

Frederick Beck² was born in Jun 1836 and died in Feb 1838.

Edmund Beck^{17,27} was born in 1839 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 14 Aug 1862 in Stamford Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1850 to 1854 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Ann Beck² was born on 14 Mar 1840 in Stamford Hill, London and died in 1904.

Elizabeth married **Rev. Blomfield Jackson**,² son of **Rev. Thomas Jackson** and **Elizabeth Prudence Fiske**, in 1867 in Hackney. Blomfield was born on 5 Mar 1839 in Stepney, died on 12 Jun 1905, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery. They had four children: **Arthur Blomfield**, **Gertrude Prudence Hamilton Blomfield**, **Theodora Blomfield** and **Gilbert Hollingshead Blomfield**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Curate of St. Mary's, Stoke Newington. He worked as a Vicar of St. Bartholomew, Cripplegate. He worked as a Tutor to HRH's Princess Louise Victoria & Princess Maud of Wales.

Arthur Blomfield Jackson was born on 26 Mar 1868 in Stoke Newington, London and died in 1951.

Arthur married **Ida Mary Phipps** on 9 Jun 1896 in St. Pancras. Ida was born on 10 Apr 1865 in Bath, Somerset. They had three children: **Susanna Mary, Muriel Courtney Blomfield** and **Richard Blomfield**.

Susanna Mary Jackson was born on 6 Jun 1897 in London.

Susanna married **Samuel Arthur Gadson**.

Muriel Courtney Blomfield Jackson was born on 9 Mar 1901.

Richard Blomfield Jackson was born on 9 Mar 1905.

Gertrude Prudence Hamilton Blomfield Jackson was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Stoke Newington, London.

Gertrude married **Arthur Hamilton Smith** on 28 Apr 1897. Arthur was born on 2 Oct 1860. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law. He lived at Jordanhill, Renfrew. He worked as a Keeper of Greek & Roman Antiquities in British Museum, London.

Elizabeth Smith was born on 17 Apr 1898.

Theodora Blomfield Jackson was born on 10 Jan 1873 in Stoke Newington, London.

Sir Gilbert Hollingshead Blomfield Jackson was born on 26 Jan 1875 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 11 Mar 1956.

Basic notes:

He worked as a High Court, Madras.

Gilbert married **Dorothy Starr Clough**, daughter of **Clough** and **Unknown**, on 4 Jan 1909 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. Dorothy was born on 28 Jan 1888 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. They had two children: **Edward Blomfield** and **Anne Blomfield**.

Edward Blomfield Jackson was born on 14 Jul 1910.

Anne Blomfield Jackson was born on 13 Apr 1912.

Ernest Beck² was born on 21 Jul 1842 in Stamford Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Wine merchant, trading as Lister & Beck in Tokenhouse Yard, Lothbury, London. He lived at Laurence Pountney Lane & Stamford Hill & Hodesdon. He lived at Great Amwell, Hertfordshire.

Ernest married **Annie Gouldsouth Atkins**,^{1,2} daughter of **Richard Atkins** and **Unknown**, on 25 Jul 1874. Annie was born on 17 Sep 1846. They had five children:

Katharine, Rachel, Dorothy, Barbara and **Christabel**.

Katharine Beck² was born on 29 Apr 1875.

Rachel Beck^{1,2} was born on 18 Dec 1877.

Rachel married **Dr. Kenneth Robert Hay**² on 12 Nov 1910. Kenneth was born on 14 Aug 1873 and died on 12 Mar 1947.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician of St. James' Place, London. He was awarded with LRCP MRCS MB.

Dorothy Beck^{1,2} was born on 31 Mar 1880.

Barbara Beck^{1,2} was born on 14 Nov 1881.

Barbara married **George Frank Dalrymple Tennant**.² They had two children: **Peter Frank Dalrymple** and **Barbara Christabel**.

Peter Frank Dalrymple Tennant² was born on 29 Nov 1910.

Barbara Christabel Tennant² was born on 28 May 1914.

Christabel Beck^{1,2} was born on 29 Nov 1884.

William Lucas^{1,48,72,188} was born on 6 Apr 1804 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire (4th June also given), died on 29 Jan 1861 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joel Lean's School, Fishponds, Bristol. He worked as a Brewer in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

William married **Elizabeth Clay**,^{1,72,188,189} daughter of **William Clay** and **Mary Travis**, on 27 Apr 1831 in FMH Clerkenwell. Elizabeth was born on 7 Feb 1801 in London and died on 23 Jan 1898 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire (29th given in AM). They had nine children: **William, Henry, John Clay, Arthur, Theodore, Clement, Herbert, Alice Mary and Elizabeth**.

William Lucas⁷² was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Firs, Bedford Road, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

William married **Maria Jane Whitwell**,⁷² daughter of **Henry Whitwell** and **Anne Backhouse Robson**, on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Maria was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had two children:

William and Helen.

William Lucas⁷² was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willeton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermiline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Helen Lucas⁷² was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Henry Lucas was born on 28 Jul 1833 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 23 Mar 1876, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

John Clay Lucas was born on 28 Jul 1835 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 18 Jan 1893 in Lewes, East Sussex, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Lewes.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lime Burner in Lewes, East Sussex. He lived at Castle Precincts, Lewes, East Sussex.

John married **Caroline Agnes De St. Croix**, daughter of **Rev. William De St. Croix** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **Margaret Agnes, Caroline Mary, Elizabeth Jessie, John Clay, Katharine Martha, William De St Croix and Wilfred**.

Margaret Agnes Lucas was born in 1877 in Castle Precincts, Lewes, East Sussex and was christened on 12 May 1877 in St. Michael's, Lewes, East Sussex.

Margaret married **Arthur Hill**.

Caroline Mary Lucas was born on 26 Nov 1878 in Castle Precincts, Lewes, East Sussex and was christened on 21 Dec 1878 in St. Michael's, Lewes, East Sussex.

Elizabeth Jessie Lucas was born on 22 Feb 1880 in Castle Precincts, Lewes, East Sussex and was christened on 22 Mar 1880 in St. Michael's, Lewes, East Sussex.

John Clay Lucas was born in 1881 in Castle Precincts, Lewes, East Sussex and was christened on 24 Aug 1881 in St. Michael's, Lewes, East Sussex.

Katharine Martha Lucas was born in 1883 in Castle Precincts, Lewes, East Sussex and was christened on 23 May 1883 in St. Michael's, Lewes, East Sussex.

William De St Croix Lucas was born in 1885 in Castle Precincts, Lewes, East Sussex and was christened in 1885 in St. Michael's, Lewes, East Sussex.

Wilfred Lucas was born in Castle Precincts, Lewes, East Sussex and was christened in St. Michael's, Lewes, East Sussex.

Arthur Lucas^{72,114} was born on 16 Mar 1837 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Darlington, County Durham.

Arthur married **Mary Anne Thompson**,¹¹⁴ daughter of **Samuel Thompson** and **Letitia Neave**, on 23 Apr 1862 in FMH Fordingbridge. Mary was born in 1838 in Gillingham, Dorset, died on 14 Aug 1880 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had seven children: **Arthur, Edward, Mary, William Henry, Ellen, Francis John and Geoffrey**.

Arthur Lucas was born on 24 Jan 1863.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College & Trinity College, Oxford. He worked as an official in the Indian Civil Service.

Arthur married **Mary Margaret Bullock**, daughter of **Frederick Shore Bullock** and **Unknown**.

Capt. Edward Lucas was born on 7 Jun 1864 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 7 Aug 1900 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Solicitor in Richmond, Natal. He worked as an officer of the Natal Carbineers.

Edward married **Maude Hart**. They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Lucas

Lucas

Mary Lucas^{72,110,163} was born in 1865 and died on 19 Aug 1934.

Basic notes:

She lived at No. 10 in Parsonage Road, Bournemouth.

Mary married **Henry Backhouse**,^{72,110,163,190,191} son of **William Backhouse** and **Katharine Aldam Aldam**, on 29 Aug 1893 in FMH Darlington, County

Durham. Henry was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also given). They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham. He lived at Bournemouth, Dorset. Retired there from Darlington, after the Backouse Bank was taken over by Barclays.

Katharine Mary Backhouse¹⁶³ was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blanford** in 1920. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944. They had four children: **Anne Rachel, Janet Mary, David Thomas** and **Alan Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the 84th Punjabis. He lived at Bournemouth, Dorset.

Anne Rachel Blanford

Janet Mary Blanford

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**,¹⁹⁰ son of **Herbert Ernest George Milstead** and **Doris May**, in 1950 in Kenya. Richard was born in 1922 and died on 5 Aug 1995. They had two children: **Alan Richard** and **Una Jane**.

Alan Richard Milstead

Alan married **Alyson Marjory MacRae**,¹⁹⁰ daughter of **Ian MacRae** and **Marjorie Polson**. They had three children: **Robert Alan Duncan, Dian Richard Philip** and **Lauren Gillian Poulson**.

Robert Alan Duncan Milstead

Dian Richard Philip Milstead

Lauren Gillian Poulson Milstead

Una Jane Milstead

Una married **Denis Paul Dunford**.¹⁹² They had two children: **Michelle Janet Una** and **Emily Louise Helen**.

Michelle Janet Una Dunford

Emily Louise Helen Dunford

Emily married **Chris Baker**.¹⁹⁰ They had one daughter: **Darcy**.

Darcy Baker

David Thomas Blanford

David married **Florence Mary J. Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay, Susan Mary** and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

Jeremy Hay Blanford

Susan Mary Blanford

Christopher William Backhouse Blanford

Lieut. Col. Alan Henry Blanford was born in 1927 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

William Henry Lucas was born on 18 Feb 1867 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Commissioner of Sind Province. Indian Civil Service 1912 to 1916. The Commissioner in Sind was the most important government official in the province during the British era. Of the 104 years of rule, 89 years were under their authority. It was also because Sind was during this period a part of the Bombay Presidency. Earlier under Sir Charles Napier and later in 1936, it was a separate province. Therefore, in those times, the same official was known as the Governor.

Ellen Lucas was born in 1869 and died on 14 Oct 1944.

Ellen married **Ernest Edwin Meek**, son of **Sir James Meek** and **Unknown**. Ernest died on 16 Dec 1906 and was buried in Darlington West Cemetery, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **James, Tony** and **Guy**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as a Solicitor in 1891 in Darlington, County Durham. He qualifies in 1882 and in 1891 is admitted into the practice of Arthur Lucas and Edward Hutchinson. The company name is Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek. What I don't understand, is that Arthur Lucas died in 1880. Is he followed by his son, whom I record as being in the Indian Civil Service? He lived at 6 Stanhope Road, Darlington, County Durham.

Rev. James Meek

James married **Patience**.¹⁹⁰ They had no children.

Tony Meek

Tony married **Mona**.¹⁹⁰ They had three children: **Anthony, Geoffrey** and **Roger**.

Anthony Meek

Anthony married **Bunty**. They had no children.

Geoffrey Meek

Geoffrey married **Daphne**.¹⁹⁰ They had two children: **James** and **Laura**.

James Meek

Laura Meek

Roger Meek

Guy Meek

Francis John Lucas was born on 27 May 1873 and died on 18 Jun 1873.

Dr. Geoffrey Lucas was born on 7 May 1875 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Theodore Lucas was born on 8 Oct 1838 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in 1927.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House. He worked as a Banker with Sharples & Co., Hitchin.

Clement Lucas was born on 12 Aug 1840 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in 1923 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Dr. Herbert Lucas was born on 30 Apr 1842 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bosworth House, Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire.

Herbert married **Johns**.

Herbert next married **Agnes Fanny Beart**. They had five children: **Herbert Scott, Robert Beart, Travis Clay, George Frederick** and **Elizabeth Ethel**.

Herbert Scott Lucas was born on 22 Apr 1872 and died in Jan 1888.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury.

Robert Beart Lucas was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, was christened on 7 Apr 1875 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, died on 12 Jan 1935 in The Manor House, Shillington, Bedfordshire, and was buried in Holy Cross churchyard, Bignor, Pulborough, West Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Shrewsbury. He worked as an officer of the Imperial Yeomanry. He lived at The Manor House, Shillington, Bedfordshire.

Robert married **Margaret Ruth Johnstone**, daughter of **John Heywood Johnstone** and **Josephine Wells**, on 1 Jul 1909 in Holy Cross, Bignor, Sussex. Margaret was born in 1884, died in 1973, and was buried in Holy Cross churchyard, Bignor, Pulborough, West Sussex.

Dr. Travis Clay Lucas was born on 28 Apr 1877 and died on 12 Jun 1955 in Weatherhill Farm, Icklingham, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCh DPH. He worked as a Major in the RAMC.

Capt. George Frederick Lucas was born on 11 Feb 1879 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lancing College. He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge from 1897 to 1900. He worked as a Solicitor from 1904 to 1928 in Darlington, County Durham. In partnership at Lucas Hutchinson & Meek, excepting for the time that he served in the Great War. He was appointed a JP for County Durham in 1925. He worked as an officer of the 4th Battalion, the Yorkshire Regiment. He lived at Rose Cottage, Middleton One Row, Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps. He worked as a Solicitor in Market Harborough, Leicestershire. He was appointed a JP for Northamptonshire in 1933. He lived at The Bury House, Cottingham, Market Harborough, Northamptonshire.

Elizabeth Ethel Lucas

Elizabeth married **Capt. William Lindsay Alexander Walton Urquhart**, son of **William Walton Urquhart** and **Unknown**, in 1898 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

William was born on 1 Sep 1875 in Broughty Ferry, Dundee, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Merchiston Castle. He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge. He lived at Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. He worked as an officer of The Black Watch. He worked as a Corn Merchant.

Alice Mary Lucas

Elizabeth Lucas was born in 1842.

Elizabeth married **Arthur Charles Bryant**,^{19,193} son of **William Bryant** and **Ann Jago Carkeet**, on 12 Oct 1871 in FMH Hitchin. Arthur was born on 6 Nov 1841 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 30 May 1884, and was buried in St. Marks Churchyard, Surbiton. They had six children: **George Herbert, Francis, Elizabeth Ann Carkeet, Gilbert, Harold and Edward**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Oak Hill Lodge, Surbiton. He worked as a Timber merchant. He worked as a Match manufacturer. Bryant & May.

Lieut. Col. George Herbert Bryant was born on 14 Jul 1883 in Surbiton, Surrey and died in 1952.

Francis Bryant

Elizabeth Ann Carkeet Bryant died on 11 Nov 1954.

Elizabeth married **Dr. Francis Edward Albert Colby** on 1 May 1900 in Surbiton, Surrey. Francis was born on 27 Jan 1865 in The Mount, Malton, Yorkshire, died on 20 Jan 1933 in Woking, Surrey. Whilst shooting snipe., and was buried in Brookwood Crematorium, Woking, Surrey. They had three children: **Geoffrey Francis Taylor, William Marcus and Reginald Edward**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB BCh FRCS LRCP.

Sir Geoffrey Francis Taylor Colby was born on 25 Mar 1901 in 10 St. James Road, Surbiton, Surrey and died on 22 Dec 1958 in Manchester.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CMG KCMG. He worked as a Governor of the protectorate of Nyasaland 1948 to 1956 in Nyasaland.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey_Francis_Taylor_Colby

Geoffrey married **Lilian Florence Illingworth**.

William Marcus Colby was born in 1903.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of the Stock Exchange.

Reginald Edward Colby was born in 1906 and died on 13 Aug 1969.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Author and Journalist.

Gilbert Bryant

Harold Bryant

Edward Bryant

Samuel Lucas^{50,80} was born on 21 Aug 1805 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 29 Mar 1870 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joel Lean's Academy in Fishponds, Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Brewer in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as an Auditor for The Great Northern Railway. He worked as a Painter and Artist.

Samuel married **Matilda Holmes**,⁸⁰ daughter of **John Holmes** and **Mary**, on 7 Sep 1837 in Tivetshall, Norfolk. Matilda was born on 12 Feb 1807 in Tivetshall Hall, Norfolk and died on 16 Feb 1849 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had six children: **Samuel, Ralph, Robert Holmes, Edwin, Ann** and **Matilda**.

Samuel Lucas¹⁹⁴ was born on 2 Jan 1840 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in 1919.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer and Maltster in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Florence Daly Lucas's father, a Quaker who would leave the Society of Friends in the 1880s, had business interests in Yorkshire and America, owning breweries in Chicago and New York as well as in Hitchin. *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*

Samuel married **Florence Davy**,¹⁹⁴ daughter of **Albert Davy** and **Unknown**,. They had ten children: **Florence Daly, Grace, Constance, Rosa, Samuel, Christopher, Stephen, Godfrey Davy, Matilda** and **Ann Rachel**.

Florence Daly Lucas¹⁹⁴ was born on 15 Sep 1865 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 4 Aug 1915 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Winnipeg.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Watercolourist. She worked as a Librarian at the University of Manitoba in 1908.

Florence married **William Henry Thompson** on 2 Apr 1892 in Parish Church, Hitchin, Hertfordshire. William was born on 15 Jun 1858 in Queensboro, Ontario, died on 11 Dec 1926 in 328 Assiniboine Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Winnipeg. They had one son: **Lucas Gilbert**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an official of the Canadian Civil Service in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Lucas Gilbert Thompson was born in 1893.

Grace Lucas was born in 1866 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Grace married **Rev. Francis William Meynell**.

Constance Lucas was born in 1869 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Rosa Lucas was born in 1872 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Samuel Lucas was born on 14 Jan 1873 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 4 Jun 1934, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He worked as a Solicitor in London.

Samuel married **Dorothy Hardy**, daughter of **Rev. Charles Hardy** and **Unknown**,.

Christopher Lucas was born on 25 Feb 1875 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lancing College.

Stephen Lucas was born on 26 Dec 1876 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Lancing College.

Godfrey Davy Lucas was born on 20 Sep 1878 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 21 Jan 1922 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (Suicide), and was buried on 22 Jan 1922 in Venning Road Cemetery, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with ARSM Assoc. Inst. MM. He was educated at Haileybury College. He worked as a Senior Warden of Mines in Federation of Malay States. His obituary was published in The Straits Times on 23 Jan 1922 in Singapore.

Matilda Lucas was born in 1880 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Ann Rachel Lucas

Ralph Lucas was born on 21 Jan 1843 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 3 Aug 1873 in Bampton, Cumbria, and was buried in Mardale Churchyard, Haweswater, Cumbria (Re-buried at Shap 1935).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Timber Merchant in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Robert Holmes Lucas was born on 1 Aug 1844 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 11 Apr 1845.

Edwin Lucas¹⁹⁵ was born on 5 May 1846 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 19 Nov 1888 in Bampton, Cumbria, and was buried in Bampton, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister at Law.

Ann Lucas

Matilda Lucas

Samuel next married **Elizabeth Manser**, daughter of **William Manser** and **Priscilla Tylor**, in 1862. Elizabeth was born in 1816 and died in 1899.

Hester Lucas was born on 3 Apr 1807 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in Died in Infancy.

Susanna Lucas^{1,2,12,46,48} was born on 3 Jun 1808 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire (6th March also given), died on 7 Mar 1893 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Isleworth.

Susanna married **Edward Beck**,^{1,2,46,47,48} son of **Thomas Barton Beck** and **Elizabeth Lister**, on 12 Apr 1838 in FMH Hitchin. Edward was born on 23 Sep 1803 in Last Lane, Dover, died on 15 Jan 1861 in Worton Cottage, Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Isleworth. They had nine children: **Walter, Roger, George, Marcus, Ellen, Edith, John Lister, Thomas Barton** and **Frances Matilda**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Maltster in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex. He lived at Worton Cottage, Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex. He worked as a Wharfinger and Slate merchant in London.

Walter Beck^{1,2,12} was born on 30 Aug 1839, died on 20 Aug 1870 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried on 24 Aug 1870 in FBG Isleworth.

Roger Beck^{1,2} was born on 17 Feb 1841, died on 5 Jul 1923, and was buried in Oystermouth Cemetery, Mumbles.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmaster in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales. He lived at The Mumbles. He lived at Langland Bay.

George Beck^{1,2} was born on 17 Jun 1842 and died in 1917.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea Planter in Henfold, Sri Lanka. He lived at Elmfield, Petersfield.

George married **Caroline Lucy Jackson**,² daughter of **Rev. Thomas Jackson** and **Elizabeth Prudence Fiske**,. Caroline was born in 1843 in Stepney, London and died in 1927 in Petersfield.

Prof. Marcus Beck^{1,2,46} was born on 14 Oct 1843, died on 21 May 1893 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Brentford End.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Queenswood College, Hants. He was educated at Arthur Abbott's School, Hitchin. He was educated at Glasgow University in 1860. Lived with his cousin Sir Joseph Lister in Glasgow, who at that time was Regius Professor of Surgery. He worked as a Professor of Surgery in University College & Hospital, London. He worked as a Council of the Royal College of Surgeons. He was awarded with MS MB BS MRCS FRCS.

Ellen Beck^{1,2} was born on 11 Jul 1845.

Basic notes:

She lived at Duncan's, Billingshurst.

Edith Beck^{1,2} was born on 2 Feb 1847.

Basic notes:

She lived at Duncan's, Billingshurst.

John Lister Beck^{1,2,49} was born on 21 Mar 1849 and died on 19 Feb 1917 in Duncan's, Billingshurst, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Wharfinger and Builder's merchant in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex. He lived at Duncan's, Billingshurst with his sisters when he retired.

Thomas Barton Beck^{1,2} was born on 16 Oct 1850 and died on 30 Jan 1875.

Frances Matilda Beck^{1,2,48} was born on 4 Jun 1852 and died on 14 Jan 1861 in Isleworth, Brentford, Middlesex.

Robert Lucas was born on 10 Nov 1810 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in Died in Infancy.

Francis Lucas^{1,74} was born on 1 Apr 1816 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 29 Jun 1896 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in Nunhead Cemetery, Linden Grove, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Joel Lean's School. He worked as a Barrister at Law and Banker in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Previously of Hatcham, Surrey

Francis married **Priscilla Tindall**,¹ daughter of **William Tindall** and **Priscilla Harris**, in 1844. Priscilla was born on 28 Feb 1822, died on 15 Dec 1854, and was buried in Nunhead Cemetery, Linden Grove, London. They had six children: **Priscilla Jane**, **William Tindall**, **Marianna**, **Raymond Henry**, **Ann** and **Francis Henry**.

Priscilla Jane Lucas was born in 1846 in Hatcham, London and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire.

Priscilla married **Henry Fielder Johnson**. Henry was born on 19 Aug 1844 in Paddington, London, died on 16 Sep 1912, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire. They had seven children: **Priscilla Matilda Fielder**, **Millicent Fielder**, **John Francis Fielder**, **Thomas Henry Fielder**, **Edward Fielder**, **Agnes Fielder** and **William Fielder**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in London. He lived at Mundesley House, Norfolk.

Priscilla Matilda Fielder Johnson was born in 1874.

Millicent Fielder Johnson was born in 1875 in Paddington, London.

John Francis Fielder Johnson was born in 1878.

Maj. Thomas Henry Fielder Johnson was born in 1880 and died on 9 Mar 1919.

Capt. Edward Fielder Johnson was born in 1881 and died on 5 Dec 1917 in Killed In Action, France.

Agnes Fielder Johnson was born in 1883.

William Fielder Johnson was born in 1885.

William Tindall Lucas was born on 7 Nov 1847 in Hatcham, Surrey, died on 29 Apr 1937 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Pembroke College, Oxford. He worked as a Banker. Sharples & Co. in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

William married **Frances Augusta Farmer**, daughter of **Archibald Hamilton Farmer** and **Augusta Caroline Jane de Blaquiere**, on 16 Apr 1873 in Parish Church, Hitchin, Hertfordshire. Frances was born on 13 Jan 1851 in Ontario, Canada, died on 9 Jun 1938, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire. They had ten children: **Dorothy Isabel Tindall**, **Archibald William Tindall**, **Francis Raymond Tindall**, **Cuthbert Henry Tindall**, **Margaret Priscilla Tindall**, **Cecil Mary Tindall**,

Geraldine Emily Tindall, Katherine Alice Tindall, John de Blacquiere Tindall and Everilda Louise Tindall.

Dorothy Isabel Tindall Lucas was born in 1874 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 7 Nov 1956, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire. She never married and had no children.

Archibald William Tindall Lucas was born on 20 Mar 1876 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 13 Mar 1941, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough.

Archibald married **Alice Ethel Lewis**, daughter of **Edward Lewis** and **Unknown**, on 1 Apr 1902 in All Saints' Church, Hamerton, Huntingdonshire. Alice was born in 1874, died on 8 Nov 1942, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire.

Francis Raymond Tindall Lucas was born on 8 Jan 1878 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 9 Jul 1916.

Francis married **Alice Dorothy Elizabeth**. Alice died on 24 Dec 1943.

Maj. Gen. Cuthbert Henry Tindall Lucas was born on 1 Mar 1879 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in 1958.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB CMG DSO.

Margaret Priscilla Tindall Lucas was born on 23 Mar 1880 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 10 Aug 1956, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire. She never married and had no children.

Cecil Mary Tindall Lucas was born on 6 Mar 1883 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 4 Mar 1974, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire.

Cecil married **Lt. Col. O. M. Frost**.

Geraldine Emily Tindall Lucas was born in 1885 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 9 Jul 1959, and was buried in Hitchin Cemetery, Hertfordshire. She never married and had no children.

Katherine Alice Tindall Lucas was born in 1887 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

John de Blacquiere Tindall Lucas was born on 8 Jan 1888 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Everilda Louise Tindall Lucas was born in 1890 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Marianna Lucas was born in 1850 and died on 28 Jul 1944.

Raymond Henry Lucas was born about 1851 and died in 1872 in Switzerland.

Ann Lucas was born in 1852.

Ann married **Frederick Ashfield Wright**, son of **Septimus Wright** and **Ann**. Frederick was born in 1847. They had four children: **Madelaine Edwards, Anne Queneborough, Mary Veronica** and **Alan Henry Septimus**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Madelaine Edwards Wright was born in 1877.

Anne Queneborough Wright was born in 1878.

Mary Veronica Wright was born in 1880.

Alan Henry Septimus Wright was born on 24 May 1886 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 16 May 1925 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

Francis Henry Lucas was born in 1854.

Henry Lucas was born on 1 Apr 1816 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in Died in Infancy.

Phebe Lucas^{1,3,19,195} was born on 4 Dec 1769 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 2 Oct 1856 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker minister in 1800 in Hitchin MM.

Phebe married **Samuel Allen**,^{1,3,19,79,195} son of **Job Allen** and **Margaret Stafford**, on 1 Sep 1803 in FMH Hitchin. Samuel was born on 15 Nov 1771 in Steward Street, Spitalfields, London, died on 22 Oct 1868 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had five children: **Joshua, Stafford, William, Joseph** and **George**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mealman in Woodham Walter, Maldon, Essex. AM states that Samuel moved from Witham to West Mill, Hitchin in 1808 He worked as a Quaker minister.

Joshua Allen^{1,53,105,122,196} was born on 18 Feb 1805 in Hoe Mill, Witham, Essex and died on 25 Feb 1853 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer and Cattler dealer in Great Wymondley, Hertfordshire.

Joshua married **Mary Marshall**,¹⁹⁶ daughter of **John Marshall** and **Elizabeth**, on 12 May 1831 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire. Mary was born on 1 Jul 1804 in North Crawley, Chesham, Buckinghamshire, died on 30 Jun 1832 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, and was buried on 5 Jul 1832 in FBG Leighton Buzzard. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Margaret Allen was born on 28 Mar 1832 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, died on 21 May 1832 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, and was buried 27 May fbg leighton b in FBG Leighton Buzzard.

Joshua next married **Ann Barringer**,^{1,105,122} daughter of **William Barringer** and **Ann Burley**, on 11 Sep 1834 in FMH Northampton. Ann was born in 1807 in Church Brampton, Northamptonshire and died on 27 May 1879 in Chelmsford, Essex. They had six children: **Joseph, Margaret, Lucy Ann, Lucas, George Redman** and **Phoebe Sophia**.

Joseph Allen¹²⁴ was born on 29 Sep 1836.

Basic notes:

He lived at Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

Joseph married **Katharine Myhill**¹²⁴ in 1869. Katharine was born in 1841. They had four children: **George Edward, Catharine Maud, Gertrude** and **Francis Joseph**.

George Edward Allen¹²⁴ was born in 1870.

George married **Henrietta Jane Barnett**.¹²⁴ They had four children: **Dorothy Marguerite, Catherine Grace Mary, Margaret Louise** and **Beryl Lettice**.

Dorothy Marguerite Allen¹²⁴ was born in 1892 and died in 1977 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Catherine Grace Mary Allen¹²⁴ was born on 4 Jan 1900 in Tredegar, Monmouthshire, Wales, was christened on 8 May 1900 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire, and died in 1977 in Ripon, Yorkshire.

Catherine married **Ralph Reginald Piggott**,¹⁹⁶ son of **Walter Harry Piggott** and **Lucy**, in 1929. Ralph was born in 1902 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire and died on 30 Jun 1948 in 51 Chatsworth Road, Totley Rise, Sheffield, Yorkshire. They had two children: **David Glynn** and **(No Given Name)**.

David Glynn Piggott was born in 1936 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 2010.

Piggott

Margaret Louise Allen¹²⁴ was born on 13 Aug 1902 in Tredegar, Monmouthshire, Wales and died in 1983 in London.

Beryl Lettice Allen¹⁹⁶ was born in 1907 in Tredegar, Monmouthshire, Wales and died in 1998 in Sherborne, Dorset.

Beryl married **Reginald James Hussey** in 1937 in Bridport, Dorset. Reginald was born on 12 Jul 1916 in Beaminster, Dorset and died in 1987 in Leigh, Dorset. They had two children: **Lorna Margaret** and **Coline Edward James**.

Lorna Margaret Hussey

Coline Edward James Hussey

Catharine Maud Allen¹²⁴ was born in 1871 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire and died in 1942 in Bedford, Bedfordshire.

Catharine married **George Sharp**,¹²⁴ son of **Jesse Sharp** and **Unknown**, on 27 Apr 1898 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire. George was born in 1868 in Chatham, Kent. They had five children: **Stella Tysoe, George Myhill, Malcolm Allen, Doris Nina** and **Catherine Maud**.

Stella Tysoe Sharp¹⁹⁶ was born in 1897 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

George Myhill Sharp was born in 1903 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

Malcolm Allen Sharp was born in 1904 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

Doris Nina Sharp was born in 1908 in Clophill, Bedfordshire.

Catherine Maud Sharp was born in 1910 in Potton, Bedfordshire.

Gertrude Allen¹²⁴ was born in 1873 and died in 1899.

Francis Joseph Allen¹²⁴ was born in Dec 1874 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire, died on 25 Feb 1956 in Dersingham, Norfolk, and was buried in Dersingham, Norfolk.

Francis married **Alice Bertha Letts**,¹²⁴ daughter of **John Letts** and **Sarah Ann Lightfoot**, on 26 Aug 1900 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire. Alice was born in 1881 in

Bedford, Bedfordshire, died in 1969 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, and was buried in Dersingham, Norfolk. They had four children: **Gertrude May, George Cecil, John Barringer** and **Peter Myhill**.

Gertrude May Allen¹²⁴ was born on 26 Oct 1901 in Thingoe, Suffolk, was christened on 1 Jan 1902 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire, and died in 1981 in King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Lieut. Col. George Cecil Allen¹²⁴ was born on 22 Jan 1909 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died in Nov 1989 in Slingsby, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. He worked as an officer of the Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers.

George married **Gladys Hester Bakewell Green**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Thomas M. Green** and **Unknown**, in 1934 in Tisbury, Wiltshire. The marriage ended in divorce in 1948. Gladys was born in 1912 in Concordia, Entre Rios, Argentina and died in 1994 in Australia. They had two children: **David Cecil** and **Adrian Christopher Bakewell**.

Lieut. Cmdr. David Cecil Allen RN was born on 31 Oct 1935 in Tollard Royal, Salisbury, Wiltshire and died on 21 Nov 2013 in Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Basic notes:

Death Notice: Salisbury Journal, 28 Nov 2013.

Adrian Christopher Bakewell Allen

Adrian married **Bailey**.

George next married **Erica Joy Monkton**¹²⁴ in 1947 in Nigeria. Erica was born in 1926 in Hampstead, London and died in 2008 in Alton, Hampshire. They had one son: **Jonathan Joseph**.

Jonathan Joseph Allen

John Barringer Allen¹²⁴ was born on 12 Jul 1911 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died on 1 Mar 2008 in Martin, Wiltshire.

John married **Olga Gower**. They had one son: **Ian Gordon**.

Ian Gordon Allen

Ian married **Maureen E. Wright**. They had two children: **Mark** and **Dominic**.

Mark Barringer-Allen

Mark married **Cheiko**.¹²⁴ They had one son: **William**.

William Barringer-Allen

Dominic Barringer-Allen

Dominic married **Bridget**.¹²⁴

John next married **Edna Patricia Best**.¹²⁴ They had one daughter: **Jennifer Jane**.

Jennifer Jane Allen

Jennifer married **John Frederick Marsh**. They had two children: **Anna Jane** and **Oliver John**.

Anna Jane Marsh

Oliver John Marsh

Peter Myhill Allen¹⁹⁷ was born on 28 Aug 1922 and died on 4 Jan 1983 in Perwez, Belgium.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Trained as a member of the SOE. (Special Operations Executive).

Peter married **Thérèse Verbist** in 1945 in Brussels, Belgium. Thérèse was born on 23 May 1926 in Belgium and died on 15 Oct 2011 in Ottignies-Louvain-La-Neuve, Belgium. They had one son: **Patrick**.

Patrick Allen

Patrick married **Micheline**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Maureen** and **Valerie**.

Maureen Allen

Maureen married **Pascal Somville**.¹²⁴ They had six children: **Peter Allen, Anthony Allen, Benjamin Allen, Ganaelle Allen, Valentine Allen** and **Celia Allen**.

Peter Allen Somville
Anthony Allen Somville
Benjamin Allen Somville
Ganaelle Allen Somville
Valentine Allen Somville
Celia Allen Somville

Valerie Allen

Valerie married **Benoit Delooz**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Emlyn Allen** and **Edwyn Allen**.

Emlyn Allen Delooz

Edwyn Allen Delooz

Margaret Allen^{1,90,124} was born in 1837 in Much Wymondley, Hertfordshire and died in 1917.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Margaret married **Alfred Wells**,^{1,90} son of **Joseph Wells** and **Priscilla Wallis**, on 5 Sep 1866 in FMH Chelmsford. Alfred was born on 7 Mar 1841 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 21 May 1912 in Manor House, Isham, Kettering. They had six children: **Margaret**, **James Allen**, **Mabel**, **Hubert**, **Priscilla Wallis** and **Mary Sophia**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Grocer's apprentice in Birkenhead, Cheshire. He worked as a Grocer and Farmer in Kettering, Northamptonshire. He was a Quaker.

Margaret Wells^{1,83,116} was born on 17 Jan 1869 in Isham, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died in 1937.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1879 to 1883.

Margaret married **John Henry Thursfield**,^{1,83,116,124,136} son of **John Fincher Thursfield** and **Helen Keymer**, on 4 Aug 1904 in FMH Kettering. John was born on 31 Jan 1868 in Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 14 Jan 1940 in Norton House, 82 Rockingham Road, Kettering, Northamptonshire. They had one daughter: **Helen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1883 to 1885 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprentice to John Henry Pumphrey. He worked as a Pharmaceutical chemist in 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire. He lived at Market Place, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Helen Thursfield^{1,116} was born on 30 Aug 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

James Allen Wells¹ was born on 19 Mar 1870 in Isham, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 21 Nov 1941 in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1881 to 1885. He worked as an apprenticed to Henry Stanley Newman in Leominster, Herefordshire. He worked as a Grocer in Kettering, Northamptonshire.

Mabel Wells^{1,90,124} was born on 26 Jul 1872 in Isham, Kettering, Northamptonshire (27th also given).

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1883 to 1887. She was educated at Sidcot School from 1887 to 1889. She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1889 to Jun 1890 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Hubert Wells¹ was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Isham, Kettering, Northamptonshire and died on 29 Aug 1948.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School from 1885 to 1889. He worked as an apprentice to Stretch & Harlock in Nantwich, Cheshire. He worked as a Draper. Maybe with Wilson, Jesper & Co. He worked as a Farmer in 1931.

Priscilla Wallis Wells¹ was born on 15 Apr 1876.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Friends' School, Saffron Walden.

Mary Sophia Wells^{1,124} was born on 10 Aug 1877 and died in 1951.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School from 1888 to 1893. She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1896 to Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Teacher, Penketh School in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire. She worked as a Headmistress of Ayton School 1902 to 1938 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Lucy Ann Allen was born in 1840 in Much Wymondley, Hertfordshire.

Lucy married **Walter Lucas**, son of **Thomas Woolston Lucas** and **Elizabeth Emma Trimmer**, on 13 Jul 1865 in FMH Chelmsford. Walter was born in 1838 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had six children: **Walter Allen**, **George Redman**, **Ida Mary**, **Harold**, **Leonard** and **Arthur Burley**.

Walter Allen Lucas was born on 20 Jul 1866.

George Redman Lucas was born on 25 Nov 1867.

Ida Mary Lucas was born in 1869 and died on 25 Oct 1965 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Harold Lucas was born on 14 Apr 1871.

Leonard Lucas was born on 10 Oct 1873.

Basic notes:

He lived at Royston, Hertfordshire.

Arthur Burley Lucas was born on 11 Apr 1876.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant and partner in Tribe, Clarke, Painter & Co. in 19 Coleman Street, London.

Lucas Allen was born on 25 Apr 1843 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

George Redman Allen⁵³ was born on 4 Aug 1845 in Northampton, Northamptonshire and died on 31 Jan 1864 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Phoebe Sophia Allen¹⁰⁵ was born on 3 Nov 1848 in Hulme, Manchester and died on 24 May 1867 in Chelmsford, Essex.

Stafford Allen^{1,10,49,79,81,114,195,198,199,200} was born on 13 May 1806 in Hoe Mill, Witham, Essex, died on 14 Oct 1889 in "Parkfield", Upper Clapton, London. (11th also given), and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller in Amersham, Buckinghamshire. He worked as a Manufacturing chemist in 1833 in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London. In partnership with his brother George and Charles May. He worked as an Anti-slavery supporter. For 50 years he actively supported the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society and when he was aged 80, was elected a Vice-President of the organisation. Visited America in 1869. He actively and vociferously supported the repeal of the Corn Laws. He worked as a Secretary of the Royal British Institution. Supporter of the British and Foreign School Society. In 1870 visited Egypt and Palestine. He was living in 1845 in Charles Square, London. He was living about 1850 in Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, London. Also Church Street, Stoke Newington, London

Stafford married **Hannah Hunton Ransome**,^{1,10,49,79,81,114,195,198,199} daughter of **James Ransome** and **Hannah Hunton**, on 10 Jan 1839 in FMH Ipswich. Hannah was born on 14 Mar 1813 in Carr Street, Ipswich, died on 6 Jun 1880 in West Drayton, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington. They had ten children: **Samuel Stafford**, **Edward Ransome**, **Mary**, **Jane**, **William Clarkson**, **Hannah Ransome**, **Edith Mary**, **Francis**, **John Archibald** and **Alfred Henry**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Secretary to The Friends Syrian Mission. She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Samuel Stafford Allen^{10,12,124} was born on 6 Sep 1840 in 7 Cowper Street, London and died on 26 Apr 1870 in Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1854 to 1856 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer. Allen, Alderson & Co. in Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt. With George Beeton Alderson (born 1844 Ipswich, Suffolk)

Samuel married **Emily Elsbeth Morgan**¹²⁴ in 1868. Emily was born in Sep 1838. They had two children: **Eveline Lloyd** and **Margaret Stafford**.

Eveline Lloyd Allen was born on 12 Jul 1869.

Eveline married **Friedrich Wilhelm Werner Hemprich**. Friedrich was born on 26 May 1864 in Ziesar, Brandenburg, Germany. They had five children: **Daisy Elspeth**,

Evelyn Stafford, Dorothea Muriel, Ursula and Wiltruda.

Daisy Elspeth Hemprich was born in 1894 and died in 1925.

Evelyn Stafford Hemprich was born in 1898 and died in 1989.

Dorothea Muriel Hemprich was born in 1900 and died in 1981.

Dorothea married **Plunkett**.

Ursula Hemprich was born in 1903 and died in 1996.

Wiltruda Hemprich was born in 1904 and died in 1904.

Margaret Stafford Allen was born in 1870.

Edward Ransome Allen^{10,49,165} was born on 17 Nov 1841 in 7 Cowper Street, Finsbury, London and died on 6 Dec 1916 in Stoke Newington, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Folkestone school in Folkestone, Kent. He was educated at Bootham School from 1854 to 1857 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an apprenticed in Ipswich. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist. Stafford Allen & Sons. in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London. He was with the company for over 55 years and Chairman at the time of his death. He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Edward married **Ellen Watlock**,^{49,165} daughter of **John Dawson Watlock** and **Ann Hickes**, on 7 Nov 1864 in FMH Wandsworth. Ellen was born in 1840 in Wandsworth, London and died in 1922. They had five children: **Mary Ellen, Edward Watlock, Hannah Mabel, George Stafford** and **Douglas**.

Mary Ellen Allen⁸⁸ was born on 6 Aug 1865 in Milton Road, Stoke Newington, London and died on 5 May 1959 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Mary married **William Baker**,^{17,44,88} son of **Samuel Baker** and **Margaret O'Brien**, on 21 Sep 1893 in FMH Stoke Newington. William was born on 21 Sep 1858 in Clontarf, Dublin, died on 30 Mar 1940 in Colchester, Essex, and was buried on 3 Apr 1940 in FBG Colchester. They had three children: **Joyce Mary, Edward William Allen** and **Eileen Margaret Allen**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1871 to 1873 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Locomotive Engineer.

Joyce Mary Baker was born on 13 Jun 1894 in Hackney, London and died on 2 Apr 1985 in Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Teacher of the blind.

Edward William Allen Baker was born on 2 May 1896 in Hackney, London, died on 1 Dec 1961 in Lancaster, Lancashire, and was buried in FBG Yealand.

Edward married **Olive Margery Hutchinson**, daughter of **Ernest Hutchinson** and **Louisa Mary Cash**, on 28 May 1919 in FMH Carlisle. Olive was born on 15 May 1893 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 22 Mar 1987 over Kellet, Carnforth, Lancashire. They had five children: **Wilfred Allen, Douglas Allen, Ernest William Allen, Mary Phyllis** and **Joan Margaret**.

Wilfred Allen Baker was born on 14 Oct 1920 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey, died on 6 Sep 2011 in Leighton Hospital, Crewe, Cheshire, and was buried in St. Michael's Church, Baddiley, Cheshire.

Wilfred married **Phyllis Sarah Elcock**.

Douglas Allen Baker was born on 13 Jan 1922 in Coldharbour Farm, Bletchingley, Surrey and died on 26 Feb 1994 in Tummel Bridge, Perthshire.

Douglas married **Cecily Vivian Rose**. They had one son: **Andrew Robin**.

Andrew Robin Baker

Andrew married **Elizabeth**.

Ernest William Allen Baker was born on 26 Sep 1923 in Coldharbour Farm, Bletchingley, Surrey and died on 15 Sep 2005 in Lancaster, Lancashire.

Ernest married **Mary Warwick**, daughter of **George Herbert Warwick** and **Gwendoline Ivy Fawcett**,. Mary was born on 18 Aug 1929 and died in 2010 in Borwick, Carnforth, Lancashire. They had two children: **Nicholas Michael** and **Simon Patrick**.

Nicholas Michael Baker

Simon Patrick Baker

Mary Phyllis Baker

Mary married **Hodge**.

Joan Margaret Baker

Joan married **Galloway**.

Eileen Margaret Allen Baker was born on 8 Dec 1901 in Hackney, London and died on 13 Nov 1992.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse.

Eileen married **Dr. Alfred Edward Fraser-Smith** on 29 Mar 1930 in St. Mary's, Colchester. Alfred was born on 6 Sep 1902 and died on 11 Nov 1985. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

Lucy Margaret Fraser-Smith

Lucy married **Peter David Brown**. They had two children: **Suzanne Elizabeth** and **Timothy David Peter**.

Suzanne Elizabeth Brown

Timothy David Peter Brown

Edward Watlock Allen^{116,128,142,181} was born on 24 May 1867 in Milton Road, Stoke Newington, London and died on 30 Jan 1946 in Southbourne, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1881 to 1886 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in London.

Edward married **Edith Isabel Fry**,^{116,128,142} daughter of **Edward Fry** and **Annette Ransome**, on 16 Jul 1891 in FMH Ipswich. Edith was born in 1868 in Islington, London. They had four children: **John Watlock**, **Philip Watlock**, **Ruth Watlock** and **David Watlock**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1883 to Jun 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

John Watlock Allen was born on 7 Mar 1893 in South Hornsey, London and died in 1971 in Worth Valley, Yorkshire.

John married **Gladys Bolton**. They had three children: **Stuart Bolton**, **Pelham Bolton** and **Rupert Bolton**.

Stuart Bolton Allen¹²⁴ was born in 1920 in Hampstead, London and died on 12 Jun 1976 in Collaroy, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Australia.

Stuart married **Amelia Dorothy Bennett**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Stanley Mervin Bennett** and **Amelia Susan Perschel**.

Pelham Bolton Allen¹²⁴ was born in 1923 in Hampstead, London and died on 15 Feb 1945 in North Walsham, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He worked as a Flight Sergeant Pilot. RAFVR. 124 Baroda Squadron.

Pelham married **Annis T. Pilkington**.¹²⁴

Rupert Bolton Allen

Philip Watlock Allen¹²⁴ was born on 11 Jul 1895 in South Hornsey, London and died in 1971 in Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Drug salesman in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He worked as a member of the Canadian Over-seas Expeditionary Force on 28 Nov 1914.

Philip married **Lillian Aileen Lewis**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Charles Lewis** and **Elizabeth Ann Bell**. They had three children: **Edward Lewis**, **Charles Philip** and **Josephine Elizabeth**.

Edward Lewis Allen

Charles Philip Allen

Josephine Elizabeth Allen

Ruth Watlock Allen¹²⁴ was born on 11 Aug 1898 in South Hornsey, London and died in 1978 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1913 to Jul 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth married **John Gordge** in May 1931. John was born in 1898.

David Watlock Allen^{116,124} was born on 31 Aug 1905 in Finsbury Park, London and died in 1984.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1920 to 1922 in York, Yorkshire.

Hannah Mabel Allen¹⁷³ was born in 1869 in Stoke Newington, London and died in 1920.

Hannah married **Bertram Carr**,¹⁷³ son of **Thomas William Carr** and **Elizabeth Shipp Kitching**, on 26 Aug 1897 in FMH Stoke Newington. Bertram was born in 1868 in York, Yorkshire and died on 30 May 1927 in Carlisle, Cumbria. They had six children: **Bertram Allen, Eleanor Mabel Allen, Beryl Kitching, Rupert Allen, Miriam Stafford** and **Diana Mabel**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Biscuit Manufacturer of Carlisle.

Bertram Allen Carr¹⁷³ was born in 1898 and died in 1899.

Eleanor Mabel Allen Carr^{107,173,201,202} was born in Jun 1900 and died in 1967.

Basic notes:

She lived at Codsall, Staffordshire.

Eleanor married **Roger Shackleton Carr**,^{107,124,173,202} son of **Frederick Thompson Carr** and **Mary Edmundson Shackleton**, on 28 Aug 1924 in Burgh by Sands, Carlisle, Cumbria. Roger was born on 11 Apr 1897 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire and died on 6 Aug 1965 in Codsall House, Codsall, Staffordshire. They had three children: **Elizabeth, Mary** and **Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1909 to 1915 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth Carr

Mary Carr

Elizabeth Carr

Beryl Kitching Carr^{124,173} was born in Sep 1901 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 30 May 1960 in Warwick Square Nursing Home, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Beryl married **Hugh Latimer**,¹⁷³ son of **Alfred Latimer** and **Edith Florence Gameson**, in 1924 in Carlisle, Cumbria. Hugh was born in 1879 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 27 Mar 1956 in Moor House, Low Moorhouse, Cumbria. They had two children: **Michael Henry** and **Courtenay Allen**.

Michael Henry Latimer^{124,173} was born on 24 Mar 1927 in Edmonton, London and died on 25 Sep 1984 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of Carr & Co. Ltd. in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Courtenay Allen Latimer¹⁷³ was born on 9 Oct 1929 in Edmonton, London and died on 12 Sep 2011 in Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Nautical College Pangbourne in Pangbourne, Berkshire. He worked as an officer of the Royal Army Service Corps. He worked as an officer in charge Lake Havel seaplane base from 1948 to 1949 in Berlin, Germany. He worked as an Author and Traveller. **"My Struggle with Joseph Stalin"**; 'My Struggle With Joseph Stalin' is a first-hand account of the Berlin Airlift written by someone whose period of national service coincided with this extraordinary historical event.

"Creeping up on Auckland"; In late 1959, twelve people set out on a voyage halfway round the world, from England to New Zealand. It was not a sailing adventure but a commercial project. The boat was the *Aberdeen Anzac*, a seventy-foot North Sea trawler, and the plan was to make a good profit by selling her to the Wellington Fishermen's Cooperative. Perhaps unsurprisingly, it didn't quite work out like that. In this book, with the benefit of forty-five years' hindsight, C.A. Latimer tells the story of an ill-prepared and prolonged passage, certainly not to be emulated - but one which proved to be strangely enjoyable for a variety of unexpected reasons.

He worked as a Yacht broker in London.

Courtenay married **Sarah Wistar Morton Frantz**, daughter of **Samuel Gibson Frantz** and **Sarah Wistar Morton**. They had one daughter: **Miranda Sarah**.

Miranda Sarah Latimer

Miranda married **Thomas Nye Swift**, son of **Lieut. Cmdr. Henry Miller Steel Swift USNR** and **Catherine Ellen Dugan**.

Rupert Allen Carr^{124,173} was born on 15 Aug 1903 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 2 Jun 1983 in Deben, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Carr & Co. Ltd. in Carlisle, Cumbria.

Rupert married **Sybil Wild**.¹⁷³

Miriam Stafford Carr¹⁷³ was born in 1907 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died in 1976 in Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire.

Miriam married **Maj. Christopher Scott-Nicholson**,^{124,173} son of **Edwin Nicholson** and **Maud Hope Scott**, in 1930 in Carlisle, Cumbria. Christopher was born in 1906 in Barn Close, Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria, was christened on 26 Mar 1906 in Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria, and died in 1945 in Damascus, Syria. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Lanarkshire Yeomanry. He was serving on the staff of General Spears mission to Damascus, when he was murdered.

Scott-Nicholson

Scott-Nicholson

Miriam next married **Harold Spragge**.¹⁷³

Diana Mabel Carr^{124,173} was born on 17 Mar 1914 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died in 2001 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

Diana married **Maj. Eric Creighton Halton**¹⁷³ in 1938. Eric was born in 1910 in Etterby, Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria, died on 4 Apr 1941 in Libya. Killed in action, and was buried in Benghazi War Cemetery. Grave 3.D.29..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

Diana next married **Martin Edward Towler Wilkinson**^{124,173} on 14 Dec 1946 in Caxton Hall, London. Martin was born in 1910 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1995.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1925 to 1928 in York, Yorkshire.

George Stafford Allen^{83,124,142,162,203} was born on 2 Jun 1871 in Clissold Road, Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Oct 1941 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1888 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at 1 Westgate Terrace, Long Melford, Suffolk.

George married **Ida Robson**,^{83,124,162,203} daughter of **Walter Robson** and **Christina Cox**, on 5 Jul 1900 in FMH Saffron Walden. Ida was born on 24 Apr 1876 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 26 Jun 1959 in 1 Westgate Terrace, Long Melford, Suffolk. They had four children: **Gilbert Stafford, Phyllis Stafford, Joan Stafford** and **Hilda Stafford**.

Gilbert Stafford Allen²⁰⁴ was born on 22 Sep 1901 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died on 1 Nov 1987 in Kingston, Jamaica.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1915 to 1919 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Actor.

Gilbert married **Elizabeth Lily Mary Ferdinando**.²⁰⁴ They had one daughter: **Marguerite Ferdinando Stafford**.

Marguerite Ferdinando Stafford Allen

Phyllis Stafford Allen⁸³ was born on 8 May 1904 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died in 1974 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire.

Phyllis married **Raymond Claude Yelloly** in 1930. Raymond was born on 19 Jul 1901 in Cosford, Suffolk and died on 7 Oct 1987 in Warwickshire.

Joan Stafford Allen^{124,203} was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died on 27 Sep 2003 in West Market Street, Leesburg, Virginia, USA.

Joan married **Harrison Williams**, son of **Griffin Stedman Williams** and **Mary Pearce Harrison**, on 17 Aug 1938 in National Cathedral, Washington DC, USA.

Harrison was born on 28 Feb 1873 and died on 9 Jun 1946 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA.

Hilda Stafford Allen^{42,89,124,162,205,206,207} was born on 1 Mar 1909 in Long Melford, Suffolk and died in 1998 in Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Hilda married **Edwin Oakes Ransome**,^{10,42,88,89,205,206,207} son of **Harold Edwin Ransome** and **Alice Jane Oakes**, on 12 Sep 1934 in FMH Friends House, London. Edwin was born on 16 Sep 1897 in Warrington, Cheshire and died on 26 Jul 1962 in 52b Linden Road, Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Mary Allen, Jillian Stafford, Robert Edwin** and **Diana Joan**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Penketh School in Penketh, Warrington, Cheshire. He was educated at Bootham School from 1911 to 1914 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a member of No. 14 Convoy, Friends' Ambulance Unit from 1915 to 1919.

Mary Allen Ransome

Jillian Stafford Ransome

Jillian married **Charles Lloyd Cadbury**, son of **Paul Strangman Cadbury** and **Rachel Evelyn Wilson**, on 8 Jan 1958 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Charles was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret, Thomas Stephen, Helen** and **David**.

Ruth Margaret Cadbury

Thomas Stephen Cadbury

Helen Cadbury

David Cadbury

Robert Edwin Ransome

Diana Joan Ransome

Douglas Allen^{82,124,208,209,210} was born on 16 May 1873 in London or Long Melford area and died on 20 Jun 1949 in Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MBE. He was educated at Paradise House School in Stoke Newington, London. He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1890 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt. He worked as a representative manager for Allen, Alderson & Co. in Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt.

Douglas married **Margaret Louise Fry**,^{90,124,208} daughter of **Edward Fry** and **Annette Ransome**, in Sep 1901 in FMH Ipswich. Margaret was born on 27 Aug 1874 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had one son: **Paul Douglas**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1889 to Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Paul Douglas Allen^{124,208} was born on 23 Nov 1905 in Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt.

Basic notes:

He worked as a representative manager for Allen, Alderson & Co. in Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt. Paul Douglas Allen returned to Britain when he was driven from Egypt and the business was nationalised by Nasser. He worked as an Engineering lecturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary Allen^{10,81,124} was born on 20 Jun 1843 in 6 Brunswick Place, London and died on 4 Feb 1845 in 6 Brunswick Place, London.

Jane Allen^{10,30,124,199} was born in Jul 1845 in 6 Brunswick Place, London and died on 1 Oct 1904 in Trewetha, Rowlands Castle, Hampshire.

Jane married **Edward Philip Bastin**,^{30,199} son of **Edward Bastin** and **Catherine Lidgley**, on 12 Aug 1869 in FMH Stoke Newington. Edward was born on 28 Dec 1843 in Redruth, Cornwall and died in 1921 in Bridport, Dorset. They had seven children: **Stafford Allen, Mary Ransome, Robert Stephens, Frank, Helen Mayfield, John Howard** and **Margaret Stafford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in Victoria Grove, Stoke Newington, London. He was living after 1873 in Uxbridge, Middlesex. He was living after 1886 in Hammersmith, London. He lived at Trevoise, Kingston upon Thames. He was living after 1901 in Trewetha, Rowlands Castle, Hampshire.

Stafford Allen Bastin^{199,211} was born on 7 Dec 1870 in Victoria Grove, Stoke Newington, London, died on 26 Feb 1886 in West Drayton, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

Mary Ransome Bastin was born in Sep 1872.

Mary married **Philip Marsh**.

Robert Stephens Bastin¹²⁴ was born on 29 Oct 1873 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died in 1951 in Taunton, Somerset.

Robert married **Mabel Catherine Fardon**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Fardon** and **Sophia Jane Marriage**,. Mabel was born in 1877 in Alton, Hampshire.

Frank Bastin¹²⁴ was born on 6 Dec 1875 in West Drayton, Middlesex and died in 1962 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Paradise House Boys School, Stoke Newington. He worked as a Machinery and Engineering Goods Merchant.

Frank married **Emma Maude Gill**¹²⁴ in 1904 in Reigate, Surrey. Emma was born in 1875. They had two children: **Constance Jean** and **Allen Frank**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at "Blendworth", Edgar Road, Sanderstead, Surrey.

Constance Jean Bastin¹²⁴ was born in 1907 in Reigate, Surrey.

Allen Frank Bastin was born on 10 Feb 1910 in Sanderstead, Surrey and died in Feb 1994 in York, Yorkshire.

Helen Mayfield Bastin¹²⁴ was born in Mar 1877 in West Drayton, Middlesex and died on 14 Oct 1942 in 7 Woodside, Plymouth, Devon.

John Howard Bastin¹²⁴ was born on 20 Feb 1878 in West Drayton, Middlesex, died in 1956 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and was buried in Carmangay Cemetery, Alberta, Canada.

Basic notes:

He emigrated in 1905 from Canada.

John married **Etta "Ettie" Burt**.¹²⁴ Etta was born in Jan 1882 in London, died in 1960 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, and was buried in Carmangay Cemetery, Alberta, Canada. They had seven children: **Mary C.**, **Helen Marguerite**, **Phyllis Vivian**, **Freda**, **Philip**, **Joan Etta** and **Edward Allen**.

Basic notes:

She emigrated Canada in 1908.

Mary C. Bastin was born in 1910 in Alberta, Canada.

Helen Marguerite Bastin was born in 1911 in Alberta, Canada, died in 2005, and was buried in Carmangay Cemetery, Alberta, Canada.

Phyllis Vivian Bastin was born in 1912 in Alberta, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in Carmangay Cemetery, Alberta, Canada.

Phyllis married **John Albert Kulpas**, son of **Anton Kulpas** and **Unknown**. John was born on 9 Nov 1900 in St. Pierre, South Dakota, USA and died on 25 Dec 1981 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.

Freda Bastin was born in 1914 in Alberta, Canada.

Philip Bastin was born in 1915 in Alberta, Canada.

Joan Etta Bastin was born on 23 Mar 1918, died on 8 Sep 2011, and was buried in Carmangay Cemetery, Alberta, Canada.

Joan married **Harrison**.

Edward Allen Bastin was born in 1919, died in 1920, and was buried in Carmangay Cemetery, Alberta, Canada.

Margaret Stafford Bastin³⁰ was born on 25 Jan 1882 in West Drayton, Middlesex, died on 16 Apr 1883 in West Drayton, Middlesex, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

William Clarkson Allen^{10,90,123,124} was born on 2 Nov 1846 in 14 Charles Square, Shoreditch, London (1 Dec 1846 also given) and died on 19 Nov 1908 in Winchmore Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1861 to 1863 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Drug Grinder in Highbury, London. also of Cowper Street, London He was a Quaker.

William married **Mary Ann Watlock**,⁹⁰ daughter of **John Dawson Watlock** and **Ann Hickers**, on 5 Jan 1871 in FMH Stoke Newington. Mary was born in Sep 1843 in Wandsworth, London. They had four children: **Malcolm Watlock**, **Edith Annette**, **Kathleen Mary** and **Kenneth Clarkson**.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Malcolm Watlock Allen^{17,29,212} was born in Dec 1871 and died on 27 Jul 1903 in Sligachan, Isle of Skye, Scotland.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1886 to 1888 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Drug Grinder in Highbury, London. also of Cowper Street, London He lived at 26 Highbury Quadrant, Highbury, Islington, London.

Edith Annette Allen was born in Jun 1873.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1887 to Dec 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Kathleen Mary Allen⁹⁰ was born on 25 Nov 1875.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1890 to Dec 1892 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker.

Kathleen married **Wilfred Hennell** in 1914 in Edmonton, London. Wilfred was born in 1875.

Kenneth Clarkson Allen^{17,147,213,214,215,216} was born on 25 Jul 1878 in Albion Road, Stoke Newington, London and died in 1962.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1892 to 1895 in York, Yorkshire.

Kenneth married **Sybil Robson**,^{147,214,215,216} daughter of **Walter Robson** and **Christina Cox**, on 7 Jun 1906 in FMH Saffron Walden. Sybil was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had four children: **Barbara Christina, Mary Sybil Clarkson, Roger Kenneth** and **Anthony William**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1896 to Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

Barbara Christina Allen²¹⁴ was born on 18 Jul 1908 in South Croydon, Surrey.

Mary Sybil Clarkson Allen²¹⁵ was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Croydon, Surrey.

Roger Kenneth Allen^{44,124,216,217,218} was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died in 1966.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1926 to 1931 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

Roger married **Rachel Barbara Wilson**,^{44,217,218} daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 22 Jun 1940 in FMH Bournville.

Rachel was born on 22 May 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 2000 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen, Peter, Peter William, Christopher John, Adrian Roger, Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

Gabriel Allen Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Peter William Allen

Christopher John Allen

Adrian Roger Allen

Charles Kenneth Allen

Caroline Isabel Allen

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

Anthony William Allen^{142,217,218,219} was born on 3 Oct 1917 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 29 Oct 2006 in Long Melford, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1930 to 1935 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Chairman of Stafford Allen & Sons.

Anthony married **Marion Laing Wallis**,^{142,217,218,219} daughter of **Isaac Gray Wallis** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Susan Margaret Adair, Andrew Kenneth** and **Richard Anthony**.

Susan Margaret Adair Allen²¹⁷ was born on 4 May 1943 in Hawick, Roxburghshire and died on 23 Oct 2014 in South Africa.

Susan married **Robert Blackwood-Murray**. They had two children: **James** and **Georgina Elizabeth**.

James Blackwood-Murray

James married **Debbie Franks**. They had one daughter: **Lulu Mei**.

Lulu Mei Blackwood-Murray

Georgina Elizabeth Blackwood-Murray

Georgina married **Rupert John Mark Shield**. They had two children: **Hugo** and **Elliot**.

Hugo Shield

Elliot Shield

Susan next married **Ian Cochrane**.

Andrew Kenneth Allen

Andrew married **Patricia Margaret Peel-Yates**. They had two children: **Annette Louise** and **Anthony John**.

Annette Louise Allen

Annette married **Timothy Guy**. They had two children: **William** and **Matthew**.

William Guy

Matthew Guy

Anthony John Allen

Anthony married **Alyna Wyatt**. They had one son: **Riley**.

Riley Allen

Richard Anthony Allen

Richard married **Vanessa Mary Codling**. They had four children: **Charles**, **William**, **Francesca** and **Alexandra**.

Charles Allen

Charles married **Katherine Hodgkinson**. They had one son: **Archie**.

Archie Allen

William Allen

Francesca Allen

Alexandra Allen

Hannah Ransome Allen^{10,124} was born on 28 Jun 1848 in 14 Charles Square, Shoreditch, London and died on 1 Jun 1856 in Warwick House, Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, London.

Edith Mary Allen^{1,10,32,33} was born on 9 Nov 1850 in Church Street, Stoke Newington, London and died on 25 Dec 1894.

Edith married **Samuel Alexander Maw**^{1,32,33} son of **Samuel Alexander Maw** and **Rachel Alexander**, on 25 Sep 1873 in FMH Stoke Newington. Samuel was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 3 Sep 1909 in Fillmore, California, USA. They had seven children: **Wilfred Alexander**, **Norman Francis**, **Ernest Archibald**, **Eric Stafford**, **Edith Muriel**, **Mary Violet** and **Geoffrey Waring**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1858 to 1863 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Banker for Alexander's Bank in Needham Market, Suffolk.

Wilfred Alexander Maw^{13,44,116,220,221} was born on 4 Nov 1874 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 19 Mar 1940 in Winchmore Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker Missionary in 1905 in Chungking, Szechuan, China. He worked as a Banker.

Wilfred married **Edith Benson**^{220,221} on 27 Oct 1903 in FMH Devonshire House. Edith was born in 1879 in Chelmsford, Essex. They had two children: **Margaret** and **Geoffrey Morrison**.

Margaret Maw²²¹ was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China.

Geoffrey Morrison Maw was born on 19 Nov 1909 in T'ung Ch'wan, Szechwan, China and died in 1983 in Berkshire.

Geoffrey married **Joyce A. Gledhill**.

Geoffrey next married **Isabella Rackstraw**.

Norman Francis Maw^{1,222} was born on 22 Dec 1875 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 6 Mar 1962 in San Diego, California, USA.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1888 to 1891 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Citrus fruit grower in Fillmore, California, USA.

Norman married **Eliza Kennedy Stephens**²²² daughter of **John George Stephens** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Richard Douglas**.

Richard Douglas Maw^{124,222} was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Ventura, California, USA and died on 28 May 1992 in Howard, Texas, USA.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manager of the Purchasing Dept., Ryan Aircraft in 1940 in San Diego, California, USA.

Ernest Archibald Maw³³ was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Needham Market, Suffolk and died on 8 Feb 1878 in Needham Market, Suffolk.

Eric Stafford Maw³² was born on 12 Jun 1878 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 10 Jun 1888 in Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Edith Muriel Maw³⁸ was born in Sep 1880 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Sep 1896 to Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.

Edith married **William Edward Gregory**,³⁸ son of **James Gilpin Gregory** and **Edith Rebecca Wright**, on 6 Oct 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. William was born on 15 Mar 1878 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 2 Oct 1930 in Station Road, Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire. They had two children: **Edith Mary** and **Harold Stafford**.

Edith Mary Gregory was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died in 1980 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Edith married **Otto Peetz**.

Harold Stafford Gregory³⁸ was born in Aug 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 13 Sep 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar.

Mary Violet Maw was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1898 to Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Benson Tatham Woodhead**, son of **Samuel Benson Woodhead** and **Susanna Greeves Baker**., Benson was born on 22 Feb 1874 in Manchester and died about 1944. They had one son: **Alexander Benson**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Grocer in Manchester.

Alexander Benson Woodhead was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Chorlton upon Medlock, Manchester and died in 1921 in Manchester.

Geoffrey Waring Maw^{82,119,127,166,179,223,224,225} was born on 12 Aug 1885 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 11 May 1959 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1902 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Quaker missionary. In 1914, he and his wife were working at Seoni Malwa, Madhya Pradesh, India.

Geoffrey married **Mildred Amy Brison**,^{82,119,127,164,179,223,224,225} daughter of **Alfred Brison** and **Elizabeth Scarnell**, on 9 Dec 1911 in FMH Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India. Mildred was born on 11 Apr 1885 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1987. They had five children: **Allen Scarnell**, **Noel Ransome**, **Theodore Stafford**, **Hugh Waring** and **Gillian Mary**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1901 to Jul 1903 in York, Yorkshire. She worked as a Quaker missionary.

Allen Scarnell Maw^{127,130,209,218} was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Pachmarhi, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 8 Jun 2003.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1928 to 1932 in York, Yorkshire.

Allen married **Cicely Evans**²⁰⁹ on 9 Sep 1939 in St. David's Church, Exeter, Devon. The marriage ended in divorce. Cicely was born on 12 Jun 1914 and died on 8 Jun 2003.

Allen next married **Nahia Mitri**.^{130,218} They had two children: **Gillian Leila** and **Anthony Cedric**.

Gillian Leila Maw

Anthony Cedric Maw

Noel Ransome Maw^{119,166} was born on 23 Nov 1915 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 4 Jun 1916 in Died on board the SS Scindia on the way home from Bombay.

Dr. Theodore Stafford Maw²²⁴ was born on 6 Jul 1917 in 5 Kingsmead Close, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 2011 in Rotherham, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician and Ophthalmologist.

Theodore married **Sheila Gilby** on 1 Aug 1942. Sheila died in 2010 in Sunderland, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Diana Stafford Maw**.

Diana Stafford Maw Maw was born on 2 Aug 1951 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1991 in Ealing, London.

Hugh Waring Maw¹⁷⁹ was born on 2 Jun 1920 in Childers Lodge, Landowr, Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Headmaster of Sibford School from 1956 to 1961.

Hugh married **Daphne Phyllis Southall**,²²⁶ daughter of **Dr. Kenneth Henry Southall** and **Phyllis Headley Dale**,. They had three children: **David P.**, **Alan R.** and **Christine Daphne**.

David P. Maw

Alan R. Maw

Christine Daphne Maw

Gillian Mary Maw²²⁵ was born on 22 Jun 1923.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker. She worked as a Nurse.

Gillian married **Dr. Duncan Gordon Conacher**.

Francis Allen^{10,196} was born on 9 May 1852 in Church Street, Stoke Newington, London, died in 1927 in Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk, and was buried in Swaffham, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1863 to 1868 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Engineer. Allen, Alderson & Co. in Ramleh, Alexandria, Egypt. He took over the partnership role of his late eldest brother. He lived at Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Francis married **Charlotte Jane Dickson**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Spencer Naylor Dickson** and **Eliza Martha Boardman**, on 29 Oct 1879 in Chiswick, London. Charlotte was born on 15 Apr 1852 in 10 Nottingham Place, Marylebone, London and died on 23 Feb 1912 in Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk. They had four children: **Norah Frances**, **Ursula Mary**, **Gwendolen Stafford** and **Elsie Magdalen**.

Norah Frances Allen was born in 1880 and died in 1882.

Ursula Mary Allen¹²⁴ was born in 1882 in Graveley, Hertfordshire and died in Mar 1968 in Littlehampton, Sussex.

Ursula married **Brig. Gen. Sir Arthur John Allen-Williams** in Jan 1913 in Cockley Cley, Swaffham, Norfolk. Arthur was born in 1869 in Lota, Bio Bio, Chile and died on 27 Nov 1949 in Littlehampton, Sussex. Another name for Arthur was Arthur John Williams.¹²⁴ They had three children: **Gwendolen Mary**, **Eluned Jocelyn** and **David John Francis**.

Dr. Gwendolen Mary Allen-Williams¹²⁴ was born on 17 Dec 1913.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. She worked as a House physician, Nottingham General Hospital in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Gwendolen married **Dr. Walter Rutherford Black**¹²⁴ in 1942. Walter was born on 29 Dec 1911 in Galashiels, Selkirkshire and died in 1986. They had two children:

John Duncan and **Elizabeth Anne**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB CHB FRCS(ED). He was educated at George Watson's College in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was educated at University of Edinburgh. He worked as a Surgical registrar at Nottingham General Hospital in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. He worked as a Clinical tutor for out-patient surgery, the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. He worked as a Lt. Col. RAMC, in charge of the Military Hospital, Poona in Pune, Maharashtra, India. He worked as a Senior medical officer on the Isle of Wight in Isle of Wight, Hampshire. He worked as a Senior surgical registrar at Bristol Royal Infirmary in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as a Senior consultant surgeon at Weston-super-Mare General Hospital in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset. His obituary was published in the British Medical Journal on 31 May 1986.

John Duncan Black

Elizabeth Anne Black

Elizabeth married **Peter John Pavry**.¹²⁴ They had one daughter: **Charlotte Elisabeth**.

Charlotte Elisabeth Pavry

Eluned Jocelyn Allen-Williams¹²⁴ was born on 1 May 1916 and died on 26 Dec 1989.

Prof. David John Francis Allen-Williams¹²⁴ was born on 26 Feb 1918 in Sandwich, Kent and died on 29 Jul 2004 in Augusta, Western Australia.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FInstE (Australia), FInstME, FInstCE, FInstEE (London). He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge. He worked as an Engineer. He was educated at Harrow and Clare College, Cambridge. He was an engineer. During the Second World War he worked at the Air Ministry Research Establishment on radio and radar counter measures. Next to Harwell to help build Europe's first nuclear research reactor. He then researched the first 30 million electron volt synchrotrons used to produce high energy X-rays for radiation therapy of deep-seated cancers. He then moved to Perth, Australia where he built up the engineering faculty at the University of Western Australia to a very high standard and was an eminent member of the Australian Institute of Nuclear Science and Engineering.

<http://www.allen-williams.com/djf/> Please follow that link for a more comprehensive account.

David married **Jessie Liptrott Findley**.¹²⁴ They had three children: **Peter Aidan**, **Arthur John** and **(Gwyneth) Elizabeth**.

Peter Aidan Allen-Williams

Peter married **Elizabeth Hubert**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Mair Helen** and **Catrin Rowan**.

Mair Helen Allen-Williams

Catrin Rowan Allen-Williams

Arthur John Allen-Williams

Arthur married **Laraine McGarry**.¹²⁴ They had four children: **David Andrew**, **Sian Elizabeth**, **Rachel Jocelyn** and **Caitlin**.

David Andrew Allen-Williams

Sian Elizabeth Allen-Williams

Rachel Jocelyn Allen-Williams

Caitlin Allen-Williams

(Gwyneth) Elizabeth Allen-Williams

(Gwyneth) married **Ian Pederick**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Ashley Ross** and **Craig Wesley**.

Ashley Ross Pederick

Craig Wesley Pederick

Gwendolen Stafford Allen was born in 1883 and died on 21 Aug 1954 in Princes House, Kensington Park Road, London.

Elsie Magdalen Allen¹²⁴ was born in 1884 in Kensington, London, was christened on 30 Jan 1885 in St. Paul's, Onslow Square, London, and died on 21 Dec 1950 in East Preston, Sussex.

Elsie married **Maj. Hugh Charles Reeves**,¹²⁴ son of **Col. Henry Reeves** and **Bertha M. Jackson**, in Jul 1906 in Cockley Cley, Swaffham, Norfolk. Hugh was born on 28 Sep 1879 in Marylebone, London, died on 29 Jan 1915 in Quetta, India, and was buried in Quetta Government Cemetery, India. Grave 2188. They had two children:

Elizabeth Alleyne and **Hugh Quentin Alleyne**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Officer of the Royal Garrison Artillery, 4th Mountain Battery. Listed on the Delhi Memorial

Elizabeth Alleyne Reeves¹²⁴ was born in 1909 in Portchester, Hampshire and died in 1995 in Shalford, Godalming, Surrey. She never married and had no children.

Maj. Hugh Quentin Alleyne Reeves¹²⁴ was born in 1910 in Seaford, East Sussex and died on 25 Oct 1955 in RAF Bitteswell, Lutterworth, Leicestershire. The cause of his death was Sucked into a aircraft jet intake.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. He worked as an Inventor and Engineer. He worked as an inventor and engineer. During World War II he was one of the most productive and creative engineers attached to Station IX at the SOE Research Station where he invented

Welrod pistol (known as "the assassins pistol" which was still being used in the Falklands Conflict of 1982, Northern Ireland and the Gulf) and also the single person Motorised Submersible Canoe as well as jointly on many other project. He was one of a small group of inventors who are thought to be behind Ian Fleming's "Q" in James Bond books/films. After the War, he worked on "Improvements in Diving Equipment and "Wheel holding chocks for Aircraft". In 1955, when working on a project to reduce noise in jet engines he was at RAF Bitteswell, an accident occurred which caused him to be drawn into the jet intake and was killed.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_Reeves

Hugh married **Sylvia Nuding**.¹²⁴ They had one daughter: **Fay**.

Fay Reeves

Fay married **John E. Hewitt**.¹²⁴

Francis next married **Dorothy Jane Coombe**,¹⁹⁶ daughter of **Rev. Walter Coombe** and **Zöe Brookman Phillips**, on 23 Jan 1913 in Oxborough, Norfolk. Dorothy was born on 13 Oct 1889 in Tideswell, Derbyshire, died in Jun 1969 in Holt, Norfolk, and was buried in Upper Sheringham Norfolk. They had four children: **Francis Coombe Stafford**, **Nigel Anthony Stafford**, **Raymond Claude Stafford** and **Graham Archibald Stafford**.

Rev. Francis Coombe Stafford Allen^{124,196} was born on 27 Jan 1914 in Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk, died on 18 Dec 1983 in "Frensham", Horsham St. Faith, Norfolk., and was buried in Cockley Cley, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge. He worked as a Farmer. He worked as a Rector of Baconsthorpe with Plumstead. He worked as a Vicar of Hempstead in Holt, Norfolk.

Francis married **Joan Palmer**,^{124,196} daughter of **Charles Harold Palmer** and **Joyce Overbury**, on 24 May 1939 in All Saints Church, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire. Joan was born on 29 Jun 1914 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire, died on 11 Mar 2010 in Saxted Green, Framlingham, Suffolk, and was buried in Cockley Cley, Swaffham, Norfolk. They had three children: **Susan Mary**, **Anthony Francis Stafford** and **Diana Jane**.

Susan Mary Allen

Susan married **Alan John Pearson**¹²⁴ on 21 Sep 1968 in Baconsthorpe, Erpingham, Norfolk. Alan was born in 1923 and died in 1986 in Hurst Green, Oxted, Surrey.

Susan next married **John Olver**,¹²⁴ son of **Alfred Edgar Olver** and **Louise May Paishe**.

Anthony Francis Stafford Allen

Anthony married **Mary Elisabeth Homfray**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Jeston Homfray** and **Elisabeth Waller**.. They had three children: **Ursula Elisabeth Stafford**, **Charlotte Rebecca** and **William Francis Stafford**.

Ursula Elisabeth Stafford Allen

Ursula married **Edward Alexander Stoddart**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Zara Elisabeth** and **Sasha Bridgid Rosabelle**.

Zara Elisabeth Stoddart

Sasha Bridgid Rosabelle Stoddart

Charlotte Rebecca Allen

Charlotte married **Dominic William Bowers**,¹²⁴ son of **Dr. John H. Bowers** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Jack William**, **Guy Anthony** and **Milo John**.

Jack William Bowers

Guy Anthony Bowers

Milo John Bowers

William Francis Stafford Allen

William married **Dr. Marianne Lindhahl**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Ulf Lindhahl** and **Christina Johanssen**.. They had two children: **Skye Louise Lindhahl** and **Thea Sonja**.

Skye Louise Lindhahl Allen

Thea Sonja Allen

Anthony next married **Darin Namngeow**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Per Namngeow** and **Nock Pratjohn**..

Diana Jane Allen¹²⁴ was born on 15 Jan 1947 in Horningtoft Manor, Norfolk and died on 25 Mar 2011 in Shamley Green, Guildford, Surrey.

Diana married **David Edward Healey**.¹²⁴ They had three children: **Caroline Mary**, **Jennifer Louise** and **Edward Francis**.

Caroline Mary Healey

Caroline married **Bronson James St. John Valpied**, son of **Alan Valpied** and **Cheryl Waldron**.

Jennifer Louise Healey

Jennifer married **James Corbett**.¹²⁴

Edward Francis Healey¹²⁴ was born on 18 Dec 1984 and died on 27 Jan 1985.

Nigel Anthony Stafford Allen¹⁹⁶ was born on 18 Aug 1915 in Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk and died on 2 Apr 1985 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as a Businessman in Guernsey, Channel Islands.

Nigel married **Pamela Frances Willis**,¹⁹⁶ daughter of **Lt. Col. Evelyn Stuart Constantine Willis** and **Frances Fernande Fry**, on 14 Apr 1940 in All Saints Church, Srinagar, Kashmir, India. Pamela was born on 31 Oct 1915 and died on 21 Dec 2000 in Castel, Guernsey, Channel Islands. They had four children: **Ingrid Arrow Stafford**, **Imogen Stephanie Stafford**, **Lawney Solange Stafford** and **Nigel Garth Stafford**.

Ingrid Arrow Stafford Allen

Ingrid married **Charles Hartley Kinnersly**.¹²⁴ They had three children: **Rebecca Hartley**, **Edward Fry** and **William (Charlesworth)**.

Rebecca Hartley Kinnersly

Rebecca married **Christopher Mark Knight**. They had one daughter: **Meadow Sorrel**.

Meadow Sorrel Knight

Edward Fry Kinnersly

William (Charlesworth) Kinnersly

William married **Katherine Victoria Fay**. They had two children: **Constance Lucy Imogen** and **Kit William Walter**.

Constance Lucy Imogen Kinnersly

Kit William Walter Kinnersly

Imogen Stephanie Stafford Allen¹²⁴ was born in 1944 in Guernsey, Channel Islands and died in 1947 in English Channel, in an air crash.

Lawney Solange Stafford Allen

Lawney married **Jeremy Christopher Gwynne Thacker**¹²⁴ on 9 Aug 1969 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. Jeremy was born on 1 Oct 1935 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 23 Jun 1983 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. They had two children: **Rory Christopher Berners** and **Damian Christian Berners**.

Rory Christopher Berners Thacker

Rory married **Sophia Alexander**.

Damian Christian Berners Thacker

Damian married **Amy Tamsin Cheshire**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Dr. Christopher "Michael" Cheshire** and **Jane Mary Cordle**. They had three children: **Fry Claude**, **Jem Francis** and **Vee Martha**.

Fry Claude Thacker

Jem Francis Thacker

Vee Martha Thacker

Lawney next married **John Gregory Sherwill**¹²⁴ on 14 Feb 1987 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. John died on 26 Jan 1990 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.

Lawney next married **Patrick Fanshawe Martin**.¹²⁴

Nigel Garth Stafford Allen

Nigel married **Julia Mary Ferneley Austen**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Stuart Austen** and **Heather Mary Ferneley Gamble**. They had four children: **Samuel Charles Stafford**, **James Evershed Stafford**, **Felicity Rose Stafford** and **Matilda Frances Stafford**.

Samuel Charles Stafford Allen

James Evershed Stafford Allen

James married **Lucy Freer**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Adrian Freer** and **Unknown**.

Felicity Rose Stafford Allen

Matilda Frances Stafford Allen

Raymond Claude Stafford Allen^{124,196} was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk and died on 13 May 1974 in Hammonds End House, Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as an Engineer. He worked as a Chief technical officer for the British Gliding Association. Outside gliding his two interests were hot air ballooning and shooting

Raymond married **Margaret Cicely Bridger**,^{124,196} daughter of **Dr. Robert Daniel Bridger** and **Dorothy Noel Aylwin Foster**, on 13 Apr 1944. Margaret was born on 23 Dec 1914 and died in 1993 in 8 Old Rectory Gardens, Wheathamstead, Harpenden, Hertfordshire. They had three children: **John Bridger Stafford**, **Peter Raymond Stafford** and **Robin Charles Stafford**.

John Bridger Stafford Allen

John married **Mary Jane Woodhead**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Toby Miles Stafford** and **Tara Jane Stafford**.

Toby Miles Stafford Allen

Toby married **Evelyn McLean**.

Tara Jane Stafford Allen

Tara married **Simon Thompson**. They had one daughter: **Robyn Stafford**.

Robyn Stafford Allen

Peter Raymond Stafford Allen

Peter married **Pamela Joan Batstone**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Simon Raymond Stafford** and **Ian Peter Stafford**.

Simon Raymond Stafford Allen

Ian Peter Stafford Allen

Ian married **Hannah Duhig**. They had two children: **Anna Stafford** and **Danni Stafford**.

Anna Stafford Allen

Danni Stafford Allen

Robin Charles Stafford Allen

Robin married **Janice Anna Rolph**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Rebecca Anne Stafford** and **Paul Gareth Stafford**.

Rebecca Anne Stafford Allen

Paul Gareth Stafford Allen

Graham Archibald Stafford Allen^{124,196} was born on 21 Jul 1922 in Cockley Cley Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk and died on 28 Jun 1981 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as a Farmer in Langham, Norfolk. He was commissioned into the Grenadier Guards in 1942, he fought through North Africa and Italy until the end of the War. He then became a farmer and local politician (the first Chairman of the North Norfolk District Council) in Langham, Norfolk. He died in hospital in Peterborough, returning from salmon fishing in Scotland.

Graham married **Blanche Marion Rippingall**,^{124,196} daughter of **Neale Florance Reginald Rippingall** and **Dorothy Elliot Robina Feilden**. They had three children: **Edward Neale Stafford**, **Stephen Graham Stafford** and **Patrick John Stafford**.

Edward Neale Stafford Allen

Edward married **Janet Rosamund McCall**. They had two children: **Nicholas Graham Stafford** and **Christopher Edward Stafford**.

Nicholas Graham Stafford Allen

Christopher Edward Stafford Allen

Stephen Graham Stafford Allen

Stephen married **Philippa Drew Robinson**.¹²⁴ They had three children: **Henry David Graham Stafford**, **Benjamin Guy Stafford** and **Guy Rupert Stafford**.

Dr. Henry David Graham Stafford Allen

Henry married **Victoria Sergeev**.¹²⁴ They had one son: **Felix**.

Felix Allen

Benjamin Guy Stafford Allen

Guy Rupert Stafford Allen

Patrick John Stafford Allen

Patrick married **Edwina Carolyn Rose Deakin**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Belinda Blanche Stafford** and **Thomas Edward Stafford**.

Belinda Blanche Stafford Allen

Thomas Edward Stafford Allen

John Archibald Allen^{10,32,124,166,227} was born on 21 Jul 1854 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Jan 1940 in Wynnstow, Oxted, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1866 to 1870 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Shipyard apprentice from 1871 to 1873 in Sunderland, County Durham. He worked as a Publisher.

John married **Elizabeth Mary Smee**.^{32,61,166,227} daughter of **William Alfred Smee** and **Jane Pearson Wilson**, on 19 Oct 1882 in FMH Stoke Newington. Elizabeth was born in Jun 1857 in Finsbury, London. They had three children: **Lilian Margaret**, **Dorothy Smee** and **Archibald Stafford**.

Lilian Margaret Allen²²⁷ was born in Sep 1883.

Dorothy Smee Allen^{32,227} was born on 30 Aug 1885 in Enfield, London, died on 20 Dec 1887 in Enfield, London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Lieut. Archibald Stafford Allen^{124,166,227} was born on 3 May 1890 in Morwenstow, Enfield, London and died on 3 Oct 1915 in Loos, Pas de Calais, France. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as a trainee Printer in 1911. He worked as an officer of the 8th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers.

Archibald married **Florence Mary Hammond**²²⁷ on 15 May 1915 in St. Mark's, Southwark, London. Florence died in 1968.

Alfred Henry Allen^{10,124,136,209,228} was born on 16 Jun 1856 in Warwick House, Paradise Row, Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Aug 1939 in Wyesham, Monmouthshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1868 to 1879 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Miller in Croydon, Surrey.

Alfred married **Maria Baker**,^{124,228} daughter of **John Edward Baker** and **Anna Jane Brady**, on 2 Mar 1881 in FMH Birmingham. Maria was born about 1860 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 1939 in Croydon, Surrey. They had eight children: **Ernest Gladstone**, **Winifred**, **Donald Ransome**, **Elfrida Margaret**, **Enid**, **Edward Stafford**, **Brian** and **Alfred Maxwell**.

Ernest Gladstone Allen^{95,112,124,202,214,222} was born on 29 Dec 1881 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 13 Oct 1964 in East Grinstead, West Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA PRTPI. He was educated at Bootham School from 1897 to 1899 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as an Architect.

Ernest married **Frederica Tilzey**,^{112,124,202} daughter of **Frederick Tilzey** and **Unknown**, on 2 Oct 1907 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Frederica was born on 21 Oct 1883 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 6 Nov 1946.

Ernest next married **Louisa Anna Frances Wright**^{95,124} on 12 Dec 1947 in Reigate Registry Office, Reigate, Surrey. Louisa was born on 21 Mar 1885 and died on 16 Nov 1958.

Ernest next married **Monique Marie Loucie D'Aigneault**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Oscar D'Aigneault** and **Unknown**, on 24 Jul 1962 in Uckfield, Sussex. Monique was born on 30 Oct 1913.

Winifred Allen¹²⁴ was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1971 in Uckfield, Sussex.

Donald Ransome Allen^{14,15,92,124,164,229} was born on 23 Sep 1884 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 4 Feb 1966 in Albourne, West Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1899 to 1901 in York, Yorkshire. He lived at Biddington, Surrey.

Donald married **Bertha Heath Clark**,^{14,15,92,124,164,229} daughter of **Charles Heath Clark** and **Ada Robinson**, on 31 Aug 1911 in Croydon, Surrey. Bertha was born

on 12 Sep 1886 in Croydon, Surrey. They had three children: **Hilda Millicent**, **Mary Stafford** and **John Christopher**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from 1902 to 1904 in York, Yorkshire.

Hilda Millicent Allen^{15,124} was born on 26 May 1912 in Bulkeley, Alexandria, Egypt and died in 1982 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex.

Mary Stafford Allen^{124,164} was born on 3 Jan 1914 in Southdowns, Birdhurst Road, Croydon, Surrey and died in 1969 in Stratton, Cornwall.

Mary married **George Vening Ashton**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Michael George** and **Richard Donald Vening**.

Michael George Ashton

Richard Donald Vening Ashton

John Christopher Allen

John married **Josephine Nellie Atkins**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Jennifer Mary** and **David Christopher**.

Jennifer Mary Allen

Dr. David Christopher Allen¹²⁴ was born on 16 Jul 1964 and died on 4 Apr 2014.

Basic notes:

He was educated at St. Wilfrid's Prep School. He was educated at Sherborne School, Dorset. He was educated at Hertford College, Oxford. He was educated at Wadham College, Oxford. His PhD was directed to researching 'gas laser fluorescence'. He worked as an Executive Director of BP plc.

David married **Denise Jacqueline Ryder**.¹²⁴ They had three children: **Nicholas James**, **Sophie Lucinda** and **Edward John Stafford**.

Nicholas James Allen

Sophie Lucinda Allen

Edward John Stafford Allen

Elfrida Margaret Allen¹²⁴ was born on 1 Oct 1886 in Croydon, Surrey.

Enid Allen¹²⁴ was born on 8 Sep 1888 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1989.

Edward Stafford Allen¹²⁴ was born on 30 May 1891 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 18 Nov 1939 in Westerham, Kent.

Edward married **Mary Vectis Jackson**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Charles Jackson** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Richard Stafford** and **Shirley Barbara Stafford**.

Capt. Richard Stafford Allen¹²⁴ was born on 20 Aug 1917, died on 19 Nov 1943 in Italy. Killed in action, and was buried in Sangro River War Cemetery, Torino di Sangro, Italy. Grave IV.C.3.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.

Richard married **Bridegt Angela Goddard**.¹²⁴ They had one daughter: **Angela Jane Elizabeth**.

Angela Jane Elizabeth Allen

Shirley Barbara Stafford Allen

Shirley married **John Cyril Grist**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Anthony John** and **Jenifer Shirley**.

Anthony John Grist

Jenifer Shirley Grist

Jenifer married **Alan Fairweather**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Thomas** and **Jo**.

Thomas Fairweather

Jo Fairweather

Brian Allen¹²⁴ was born on 22 Apr 1893 and died in Jul 1984 in Mombasa, Kenya.

Brian married **Lorna Marjorie Hendley**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Maj. Gen. Harold Hendley** and **Emma Mary Beal**, on 4 Dec 1918 in Quetta, India (Now Pakistan).

Lorna was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India and was christened on 21 Sep 1898 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India. They had four children: **Lorna Suzanne Stafford**, **Nicholas Archibald Stafford**, **Wendy Irene Stafford** and **Jeremy Brian Stafford**.

Lorna Suzanne Stafford Allen¹²⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1920 and died in Jun 2004 in York, Yorkshire.

Lorna married **Richard Harry Dauncy Fisher**.¹²⁴ They had four children: **Robin Brian Dauncy**, **Simon Harry**, **Jonathon Mark** and **Judith Suzanne**.

Robin Brian Dauncy Fisher

Simon Harry Fisher

Jonathon Mark Fisher

Judith Suzanne Fisher

Nicholas Archibald Stafford Allen¹²⁴ was born on 28 Mar 1925 in Queen Victoria Hospital, Johannesburg, South Africa and died in 1977 in Nairobi, Kenya.

Nicholas married **Wendy Geddes Rhind Main**.¹²⁴ Wendy was born on 12 Jan 1930 in Eldoret, Rift Valley, Kenya and died in 2004 in Nairobi, Kenya. They had three children: **Keith Nicholas Stafford**, **Brian Clive Stafford** and **Ian Andrew Stafford**.

Keith Nicholas Stafford Allen¹²⁴ was born on 23 May 1953 and died on 6 Sep 1991 in Andover Down, Hampshire.

Keith married **Christine Jull Jensen**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Anita Helen Stafford** and **Lorna Nichola Stafford**.

Anita Helen Stafford Allen

Anita married **Adam Price**.

Lorna Nichola Stafford Allen

Lorna married **Neylan**. They had one daughter: **Darcy Christina Nolan**.

Darcy Christina Nolan Neylan

Brian Clive Stafford Allen

Brian married **Diana Jean Cuthill**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Ian Cuthill** and **Frankie**. They had three children: **Melanie Claire Stafford**, **Adrian Nicholas Stafford** and **Craig Robert Stafford**.

Melanie Claire Stafford Allen

Adrian Nicholas Stafford Allen

Craig Robert Stafford Allen

Ian Andrew Stafford Allen

Ian married **Linda Margaret Megson**. They had two children: **Kieran Andrew Stafford** and **Larissa Jennifer**.

Kieran Andrew Stafford Allen

Larissa Jennifer Allen

Wendy Irene Stafford Allen¹²⁴ was born on 31 Aug 1927 in South Africa and died on 8 May 1999 in Nairobi, Kenya.

Wendy married **J. Dudley Winter**.¹²⁴ They had three children: **Victoria Lorna**, **Deborah Jane** and **Jessica Wendy**.

Victoria Lorna Winter

Deborah Jane Winter

Jessica Wendy Winter

Jeremy Brian Stafford Allen

Jeremy married **Patricia Barbara Barclay**,¹²⁴ daughter of **Capt. Hugh Bromfield Barclay** and **Patricia Frances Kilkelly**. They had four children: **Suzanne Patricia Stafford**, **Benjamin Maxwell Stafford**, **Jaqueline Elizabeth Stafford** and **Priscilla Anne Stafford**.

Suzanne Patricia Stafford Allen

Suzanne married **Adam Fforde**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **George Rupert P.** and **Amy Patricia Stafford**.

George Rupert P.

Amy Patricia Stafford Fforde

Benjamin Maxwell Stafford Allen

Benjamin married **Fiona Margaret Youngson**.¹²⁴ They had two children: **Todd Oscar Stafford** and **Leo James Stafford**.

Todd Oscar Stafford Allen

Leo James Stafford Allen

Jaqueline Elizabeth Stafford Allen

Jaqueline married **Oliver Williams**. They had one son: **Keith Barclay Allen**.

Keith Barclay Allen Williams

Priscilla Anne Stafford Allen

Priscilla married **Finn Arnold Davey**. They had two children: **Luke Hugh Arnold** and **Kim Lester Arnold**.

Luke Hugh Arnold Davey

Kim Lester Arnold Davey

Jeremy next married **Linda Chambers**.

Alfred Maxwell Allen^{124,228} was born on 16 Feb 1904 in Croydon, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1916 to 1920 in York, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Betty Lund**.¹²⁴

Stafford next married **Emma Meatyard**,^{195,200} daughter of **Robert Meatyard** and **Sarah Storrs**, on 3 May 1882 in FMH Winchmore Hill. Emma was born in 1826, died on 21 Aug 1895 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried in FBG Stoke Newington.

William Allen^{188,195} was born on 16 Apr 1808 in West Mill, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 31 Oct 1897 in Dorking, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Dorking.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Grocer in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. He worked as a Grocer in Dorking, Surrey.

William married **Maria Darton**,¹⁹⁵ daughter of **Samuel Darton** and **Ann Gates**, on 8 Oct 1835 in FMH St. Neots. Maria was born on 24 Apr 1812 in 55 Gracechurch Street, London and died on 27 Mar 1889 in Dorking, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1864 in Tottenham MM.

Joseph Allen³³ was born on 2 Sep 1810 in West Mill, Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 17 May 1878 in Bray, Berkshire.

George Allen⁴⁶ was born on 28 Aug 1813 in West Mill, Hitchin and died on 9 Sep 1893 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

Joseph Lucas¹ was born on 14 Feb 1771 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 21 Aug 1832 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Joseph married **Hannah Woolston**, daughter of **Jeffery Woolston** and **Ann**, on 3 Jul 1798 in FMH Finedon, Northamptonshire. Hannah was born on 15 Feb 1776 in Irthingborough, Northamptonshire and died on 25 Mar 1825. They had eight children: **Sarah, Joseph, Edward, Charles, Thomas Woolston, Jeffery, Sarah** and **Phoebe**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Ackworth School.

Sarah Lucas was born on 12 Feb 1800 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in Died in Infancy.

Joseph Lucas^{12,172} was born on 8 Sep 1801 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 14 Jun 1877 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brewer in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as an Accountant in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Joseph married **Deborah Cooke**,¹² daughter of **John Cooke** and **Mary Burgess**, on 20 Sep 1838 in FMH Wellingborough. Deborah was born on 30 Sep 1808 in Irchester, Northamptonshire, died on 10 Sep 1871 in Oakfield, Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had eight children: **Joseph John, Frederick, Albert, Charles Cecil, Mary Josephine, Sophia Beatrice, Hannah Louisa** and **Edith**.

Frederick, Albert, Charles Cecil, Mary Josephine, Sophia Beatrice, Hannah Louisa and **Edith**.

Joseph John Lucas was born on 16 Jul 1840 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 16 Jun 1897, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery, London.

Frederick Lucas¹⁷⁹ was born on 21 Dec 1841 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 8 Mar 1920 in Oakfield, Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bootham School from 1853 to 1855 in York, Yorkshire.

Albert Lucas was born on 14 Apr 1843 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 7 Feb 1887, and was buried in Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Thornton-le-Moor, Yorkshire.

Albert married **Emma Eliza Wilhelmina Scaife**. They had eight children: **Albert Henry, Frederick Cecil, Ethel, Emmeline Bertha, Ada Maud, Marion Elizabeth, Nora** and **Kathleen**.

Albert Henry Lucas was born on 7 Oct 1875.

Frederick Cecil Lucas was born on 5 Jun 1877.

Ethel Lucas

Emmeline Bertha Lucas

Ada Maud Lucas

Marion Elizabeth Lucas

Nora Lucas

Kathleen Lucas

Charles Cecil Lucas¹⁸⁸ was born on 5 Sep 1844, died on 23 Mar 1898 in Gisborne, New Zealand, and was buried on 26 Mar 1898 in Makaraka Cemetery, Gisborne, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to New Zealand. He worked as a Solicitor in Gisborne, New Zealand.

Mary Josephine Lucas

Sophia Beatrice Lucas

Hannah Louisa Lucas

Hannah married **Charles Allington Gardner Hayward**.

Edith Lucas

Edward Lucas^{1,12,34,67,80,163} was born on 7 Jul 1803 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 23 Nov 1874 in Brighton, East Sussex (AM gives 28th), and was buried in FBG Brighton Black Rock.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Grocer to Isaac Bass in Brighton, East Sussex. He worked as a Corn and Coal merchant, in partnership with Thomas Lidbetter in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex. He worked as a Shipowner in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex. He worked as a Banker in Brighton, East Sussex.

Edward married **Benamina Rickman**,^{1,12,67,80,163} daughter of **John Rickman** and **Sarah Horne**, on 25 Apr 1827 in FMH Lewes. Benamina was born on 29 Jun 1801 in Lewes, East Sussex, died on 25 Mar 1881 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Brighton Black Rock. They had eight children: **Hannah, Lucy Rickman, Gulielma, Margaret, John Edward, Herbert, Alfred** and **Bernard**.

Hannah Lucas^{21,22,50,191} was born on 12 Feb 1828 and died on 24 Jan 1919 in Hampstead, London.

Hannah married **John Messer Knight**,^{21,22,50,114,191} son of **Joseph Knight** and **Elizabeth Arnold**, on 8 Jan 1862 in FMH Luton. John was born on 15 May 1813 in Southwark, London and died on 4 Sep 1880 in Northfleet, Kent. They had four children: **John Rickman, Hannah Mary, Arthur** and **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Cement manufacturer in Northfleet, Kent. He worked as a Pharmaceutical chemist. JP

John Rickman Knight was born on 19 Jan 1863 in Hive House, Northfleet, Kent.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister, Middle Temple.

Hannah Mary Knight⁵⁰ was born in 1864 in Hive House, Northfleet, Kent and died on 31 Jan 1870 in Hive House, Northfleet, Kent.

Arthur Knight¹⁹¹ was born in 1867 in Hive House, Northfleet, Kent and died on 26 Jan 1890 in Woodside, Polegate, Sussex.

Dr. Elizabeth Knight²² was born on 31 Aug 1869 in Hive House, Northfleet, Kent and died on 29 Oct 1933 in 13 Victoria Road, Brighton. The cause of her death was

Injuries sustained in a road accident.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Kensington high school. She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge. She was educated at London School of Medicine for Women. She worked as a Treasurer of the Women's Freedom League from 1913 to 1933. She worked as a Physician in General practice and Campaigner for women's suffrage. Elizabeth married someone. He had one daughter: **Elsie Glover**.

Elsie Glover Knight

Lucy Rickman Lucas^{12,21,31,53,163} was born on 14 May 1830, died on 21 May 1919 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Black Rock, Brighton.

Lucy married **Robert Horne Penney**,^{12,21,29,31,53,163} son of **George Penney** and **Sarah Horne**, on 20 Jul 1853 in FMH Luton. Robert was born on 19 Mar 1822 in The Ivy House, Poole, Dorset, died on 14 Dec 1902 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Brighton Black Rock. They had eight children: **Gulielma, Lucy Hannah, Edward Lucas, Ada Margaret, Robert Alfred, Gertrude Lucas, Mary Harrison** and **Sidney Rickman**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sailcloth manufacturer in Fordingbridge, Hampshire. He was living in 1852 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex. He worked as a Shipowner. R. H. Penney & Sons in 82, Queen's Road, Brighton, Sussex.

Gulielma Penney^{53,163} was born in 1854 and died on 6 May 1864 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex.

Lucy Hannah Penney^{12,31,163} was born in 1856 and died on 22 Oct 1871 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex.

Edward Lucas Penney^{53,163} was born in 1859 and died on 31 Mar 1864 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex.

Ada Margaret Penney^{38,163} was born in 1861 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 27 Mar 1942 in Erdesley, Cliddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Ada married **John Ernest Wallis**,^{38,139} son of **Arthur Wallis** and **Charlotte Sterry**, in 1888. John was born on 29 Dec 1858 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 23 Feb 1915 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mechanical engineer and steam engine manufacturer in Basingstoke, Hampshire. He lived at Erdesley, Cliddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Robert Alfred Penney^{110,163} was born on 22 Feb 1863 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 14 Jan 1935 in Dyke Rd., Brighton.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship Owner. R. H. Penney & Sons in Brighton, East Sussex.

Robert married **Richenda Wallis**,^{110,163} daughter of **Francis Wallis** and **Sarah Ann Jeffrey**, on 26 Aug 1896 in FMH Scarborough. Richenda was born on 4 Oct 1853 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 7 Dec 1936. They had no children.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1871 to Jun 1872 in York, Yorkshire.

Gertrude Lucas Penney^{12,163} was born in 1866 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 26 Jun 1871 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex.

Mary Harrison Penney^{12,163} was born in Jul 1870 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 30 Dec 1870 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex.

Sidney Rickman Penney^{1,139,163} was born on 18 Sep 1867 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 15 Mar 1938 in The Grange, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shipowner. R. H. Penney & Sons in Brighton, East Sussex. Shipowner, coal & timber merchant

Sidney married **Emmeline Wallis**,^{1,139,163} daughter of **Arthur Wallis** and **Charlotte Sterry**, in 1896. Emmeline was born on 16 Jul 1868 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died in 1953. They had four children: **Ella Marjorie, Arthur George Wallis, Katharine Joan** and **Robert Rickman**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living from 1920 to 1938 in The Grange, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

Ella Marjorie Penney^{139,163} was born in 1899 in 18 Highcroft Villas, Preston, Brighton, East Sussex.

Arthur George Wallis Penney^{139,163} was born in 1900 in 18 Highcroft Villas, Preston, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1990.

Basic notes:

He lived at Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex.

Arthur married someone. She had one daughter: **Antheas Constance**.

Antheas Constance Penney

Antheas married **Porter**.

Katharine Joan Penney¹⁶³ was born in 1904 in 18 Highcroft Villas, Preston, Brighton, East Sussex.

Robert Rickman Penney¹⁶³ was born in 1907 in 18 Highcroft Villas, Preston, Brighton, East Sussex.

Gulielma Lucas⁸⁰ was born on 5 Dec 1831, died on 7 Feb 1849 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Brighton Ship Street.

Margaret Lucas was born on 29 Jun 1833 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex, died on 7 Mar 1869 in Luton, Bedfordshire, and was buried in FBG Luton.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Friend's School in Lewes, East Sussex.

John Edward Lucas was born on 26 Dec 1835.

Herbert Lucas was born on 8 Jul 1838 and died on 27 Jul 1839.

Alfred Lucas^{1,22} was born on 1 Sep 1841 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex, died on 28 Sep 1895, and was buried in Woking Crematorium, Woking, Surrey. (Cremated).

Burial Notes: Cremated

Basic notes:

He worked as an Insurance Agent in Brighton, East Sussex.

Alfred married **Jane Drewett**^{1,22} daughter of **William Drewett** and **Gulielma Maria Pattison**, on 22 May 1866 in FMH Woburn Sands. Jane was born on 7 Jul 1844 in Luton, Bedfordshire. They had seven children: **Alfred, Edward Verrall, Benjamina Rickman, Auberon Wilfrid, Percival Drewett, Evelyn Dora** and **Mabel Grace**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Alfred Lucas was born on 16 Apr 1867 in Eltham, London, died on 13 Jun 1901 in Cape Coast Castle, Ghana, and was buried in Cape Coast Castle, Ghana.

Edward Verrall Lucas²² was born on 12 Jun 1868 in Villa Stresa, Wellington Road, Eltham, Kent and died on 26 Jun 1938 in 20 Devonshire Place, Marylebone, London.

Another name for Edward was E. V. Lucas.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Companion of Honour. CH. He worked as an English writer. Wrote under the name E V Lucas. He worked as a Chairman of Methuens, publishers in 1924.

Edward married **Florence Elizabeth Gertrude Griffin**²² daughter of **Col. James Theodore Griffin** and **Unknown**, on 29 Apr 1897 in New College Chapel, Hampstead, London. Florence was born in 1873. They had one daughter: **Audrey**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Writer.

Audrey Lucas²² was born in 1898 in London.

Benjamina Rickman Lucas was born in 1871 in Eltham, London.

Benjamina married **Charles Emile Lucas Bryant**.

Auberon Wilfrid Lucas was born on 26 Jul 1877.

Percival Drewett Lucas was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex, died on 6 Jul 1916 in Fricourt, France. Of wounds in action, and was buried in Abbeville Communal Cemetery, France. Grave IV F 13.

Basic notes:

He lived at Boldrewood, Claygate, Surrey.

Percival married **Madeleine Meynell**, daughter of **Wilfrid John Meynell** and **Alice Christiana Gertrude Thompson**, in 1907. Madeleine was born in 1884 and died in 1974. They had two children: **Sylvia** and **Christian**.

Sylvia Lucas was born in 1908.

Sylvia married **Charles Doherty Mulvey**, son of **Thomas Mulvey** and **Louise Bolster**, after 1946. Charles was born on 6 Jan 1901 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Christian Lucas

Christian married **Colin Hardie**.

Evelyn Dora Lucas was born on 14 Aug 1883 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 7 Apr 1979 in Maidstone, Kent.

Evelyn married **Rev. Morrice Lionel Man** on 17 Apr 1906 in Esher, Surrey. Morrice was born on 5 Dec 1877 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 26 Jul 1948. They had five children: **Andrew Morrice, Peter Morrice, Janet Evelyn Lucas, Christopher Mark** and **David Morrice**.

Col. Andrew Morrice Man was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Surrey.

Peter Morrice Man was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Dover, Kent.

Janet Evelyn Lucas Man was born on 27 Aug 1911 in Salisbury, Wiltshire and died on 22 Jan 1999 in Canterbury, Kent.

Janet married **John Alexander Barclay**, son of **Canon David Buxton Barclay** and **Laetitia Caroline Rowley Hill**, on 30 Mar 1946. John was born on 18 Oct 1908 in Cromer, Norfolk and died on 12 Jul 1980 in Canterbury, Kent. They had two children: **Caroline Rachel Dorothea** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

Caroline Rachel Dorothea Barclay

Elizabeth Jane Barclay was born on 26 Feb 1952, died on 29 Oct 2007, and was buried on 6 Nov 2007 in Eythorn, Dover, Kent.

Capt. Christopher Mark Man was born on 20 Apr 1914 in Kent.

David Morrice Man

Mabel Grace Lucas

Mabel married **Reginald John Chalcraft**, son of **John Chalcraft** and **Sarah Dyer**, on 13 Mar 1903 in Esher, Surrey. Reginald was born on 28 Nov 1870.

Bernard Lucas¹² was born on 3 Nov 1844, died on 25 May 1871 in Luton, Bedfordshire, and was buried in FBG Luton.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in London.

Charles Lucas was born on 21 May 1805 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 20 Dec 1877, and was buried in Brighton Extra Mural Cemetery.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Druggist to John Glaisyer & Grover Kemp, who traded as Grover & Kemp in Brighton, East Sussex. He worked as a Druggist in Brighton, East Sussex.

Thomas Woolston Lucas^{182,230} was born on 26 Nov 1807 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 30 Nov 1881 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Black Rock, Brighton.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friends' School, Epping. He worked as an apprentice Ironmonger to John Wiblen in Guildford, Surrey. He worked as an Ironmonger in Chichester, West Sussex. He worked as an Ironmonger in Luton, Bedfordshire. He worked as an Ironmonger in Brighton, East Sussex.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Emma Trimmer**,²³⁰ daughter of **William Trimmer** and **Elizabeth Emma Page**, on 9 May 1832 in FBG Guildford. Elizabeth was born on 19 Nov 1807 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 22 Jul 1863 in Luton, Bedfordshire. They had seven children: **Joseph, Walter, Philip John, Edmund, Elizabeth Mary, Ellen** and **Isabella**.

Joseph Lucas²³¹ was born on 20 Dec 1834 in Chichester, West Sussex, died on 12 Nov 1887, and was buried in FBG Bishopwearmouth.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sunderland, County Durham.

Joseph married **Annie Mary Smith**,²³¹ daughter of **Samuel Smith** and **Unknown**, before 1870. Annie was born about 1844 in Theberton, Suffolk, died on 11 Nov 1900 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Priscilla Maud, Thomas Geoffrey, Emma Mary** and **Annie Margaret**.

Priscilla Maud Lucas^{1,21} was born in 1870 in London.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1887 to Dec 1887 in York, Yorkshire. She was a Quaker but resigned membership about 1915. All the children had resigned membership within a few more years of their mother doing so.

Priscilla married **Francis Ransom**,^{1,21} son of **William Ransom** and **Anna Mary Southall**, in 1891. Francis was born on 18 May 1859 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 19 Dec 1935 in Newlands, Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **John** and **Hubert William**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manufacturing chemist.

Capt. John Ransom²¹ was born in 1892, died on 4 Sep 1919 in France. Killed in action, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave XLV.C.19..

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He worked as an officer of the Royal Berkshire Regiment.

2nd Lieutenant Hubert William Ransom was born in 1897, died on 27 Mar 1918, and was buried in Martinsart British Cemetery, Somme, France.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps.

Thomas Geoffrey Lucas was born on 6 Jun 1872 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as an Architect in London. He lived at 2 Vernon Place, London.

Emma Mary Lucas died in 1928.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1882 to Jun 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

Emma married **Charles Eyles**. They had two children: **Derek Charles** and **Geoffrey**.

Derek Charles Eyles was born in 1902 in Finchley, London and died in 1974.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter and Illustrator.

Geoffrey Eyles

Annie Margaret Lucas

Walter Lucas was born in 1838 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Walter married **Lucy Ann Allen**, daughter of **Joshua Allen** and **Ann Barringer**, on 13 Jul 1865 in FMH Chelmsford. Lucy was born in 1840 in Much Wymondley, Hertfordshire. They had six children: **Walter Allen**, **George Redman**, **Ida Mary**, **Harold**, **Leonard** and **Arthur Burley**.

Walter Allen Lucas was born on 20 Jul 1866.

George Redman Lucas was born on 25 Nov 1867.

Ida Mary Lucas was born in 1869 and died on 25 Oct 1965 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Harold Lucas was born on 14 Apr 1871.

Leonard Lucas was born on 10 Oct 1873.

Basic notes:

He lived at Royston, Hertfordshire.

Arthur Burley Lucas was born on 11 Apr 1876.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant and partner in Tribe, Clarke, Painter & Co. in 19 Coleman Street, London.

Philip John Lucas was born on 18 May 1844 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant in 6 South Street, Finsbury, London.

Edmund Lucas was born on 7 Mar 1846 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Edmund married **Sarah Hawkes Westley**. They had three children: **John Westley**, **Claud Woolston** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

John Westley Lucas was born in 1873.

Claud Woolston Lucas

Mary Elizabeth Lucas

Mary married **Herbert Clark**.

Elizabeth Mary Lucas

Elizabeth married **Francis Appleton**,²³² son of **John Grigg Appleton** and **Eliza Foster**, on 27 Aug 1868 in FMH Luton. Francis was born in 1838 in Evesham, Worcestershire and died on 11 Dec 1900 in Gateshead, County Durham. They had one son: **Charles**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Gateshead, County Durham.

Charles Appleton²³² was born about Feb 1874 and died on 29 Aug 1875 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

Ellen Lucas

Isabella Lucas

Jeffery Lucas^{1,6,60} was born on 31 May 1810 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 21 Jan 1855 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friends' School, Hitchin in Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Banker in Brighton, East Sussex.

Jeffery married **Christiana Rickman**,^{1,6} daughter of **John Rickman** and **Sarah Horne**, on 27 Apr 1836 in FMH Lewes. Christiana was born on 13 Jan 1811 in Lewes, East Sussex, died on 6 Jul 1874 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Rachel Agnes, Gerard, Emily** and **Ernest Rickman**.

Rachel Agnes Lucas⁶⁰ was born on 6 Feb 1837 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 31 Jul 1900 in Aubrey House, Campden Hill, and was buried in Heathfield, East Sussex.

Rachel married **William Cleverly Alexander**,^{60,233} son of **George William Alexander** and **Sarah Cleverly Horsnail**, on 29 Aug 1861 in FMH Brighton. William was born on 21 Apr 1840 in Heathfield Park, Sussex and died on 17 Apr 1916 in Heathfield Park, Sussex. They had nine children: **Agnes Mary, Cicely Henrietta, William Geoffrey, Helen Christina, Grace Lister, George Cleverly, Emily Margaret, Rachel Frances** and **Jean Ingelow**.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He worked as a Partner in A & G W Alexander & Co. from 1858 to 1864. He was Church of England in 1861. He worked as a Partner in Alexanders Cunliffes & Co. from 1864 to 1877. He worked as a Partner in Alexanders & Co. from 1877 to 1891. He worked as a Director of Alexanders & Co. Ltd. from 1891 to 1901. He enjoyed Collector of Oriental art; Patron of Whistler and friend of Roger Fry. He lived at Aubrey House, Campden Hill; Heathfield Park, Sussex.

Agnes Mary Alexander⁶⁰ was born on 7 Nov 1862 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 21 Apr 1950 in (1932 Also Given). She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She lived at Aubrey House, Campden Hill.

Cicely Henrietta Alexander⁶⁰ was born in 1864 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 1 Mar 1932.

Cicely married **Bernard Wilfred Charles Spring-Rice**,⁶⁰ son of **Hon. Charles William Thomas Spring-Rice** and **Elizabeth Margaret Marshall**, on 21 Feb 1906.

Bernard was born on 4 May 1869 and died on 4 May 1953.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Glebe House, Burwash, Sussex. He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

William Geoffrey Alexander⁶⁰ was born in 1865 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 15 Sep 1911.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton: Trinity, Cambridge. He worked as a Banker and Bill Broker of London. Partner in Alexanders & Co. from 1888 to 1891. He lived at 7 Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, London. He worked as a Director of Alexanders & Co. Ltd. in 1891. He lived at Warley Lodge, Brentwood. He lived at Woodside Lawn, Lymington, Hants.

William married **Beatrice Rose Fearon**,⁶⁰ daughter of **Daniel Robert Fearon** and **Margaret Arnold Price**, on 1 Dec 1887 in St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, London. Beatrice was born in 1865 in London and died on 23 Mar 1913 in Boldre Hill, Lymington, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Rachel Margaret**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Grand-daughter of Prof. Bonamy Price of Oxford.

Rachel Margaret Alexander

Helen Christina Alexander was born in 1866 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1897 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Grace Lister Alexander⁶⁰ was born in 1867 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1959 in London.

Grace married **Col. Sir William Tindall Lister**,⁵⁸ son of **Arthur Hugh Lister** and **Susanna Tindall**, on 18 Apr 1894 in London. William was born on 4 Nov 1868 in Sycamore House, 871 High Road, Leytonstone, London and died on 7 Jul 1944 in High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire. They had five children: **Arthur Keighley**, **Arthur Reginald**, **William Alexander**, **Joseph Cleverly** and **John**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCMG KCVO MD FRCS. He was educated at Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He worked as an Organized the ophthalmic branch of the medical services for the BEF 1914 to 1919. He lived at 24 Devonshire Place, London. He worked as a Consultant surgeon oculist to HM The King From 1926.

Arthur Keighley Lister was born in 1894 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire.

Dr. Arthur Reginald Lister⁵⁸ was born on 4 Apr 1895 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire and died on 3 Nov 1973.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Consulnt in Gynaecology to the York hospitals. He was awarded with MC MA MB B.Ch FRCS.

Arthur married someone. He had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Lister

Lister

Col. William Alexander Lister⁵⁸ was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Oct 1981 in Whitchurch, Tavistock.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD MB MD MRCS LRCP FRCP. He was educated at Winchester. Trinity College, Cambridge. He was ill with Lost an eye to shrapnel in WWI. Was treated by his father. He worked as a Commanded a Field Hospital in North Africa WWII. He worked as a Consultant Physician to the South Devon & East Cornwall Hospital.

William married **Cecily**. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Lister

Lister

Lister

Lister

Joseph Cleverly Lister⁵⁸ was born on 16 Sep 1900 in Totteridge, Hertfordshire and died in 1984.

Joseph married **Margaret Imogen Clay**, daughter of **Sir George Felix Neville Clay 5th Bt.** and **Rachel Hobhouse**, on 17 Aug 1938. Margaret was born on 5 Dec 1904 and died in 1984. They had three children: **Simon Felix**, **Imogen Mary** and **Bridget**.

Simon Felix Lister

Simon married **Jane Bidwell**.

Imogen Mary Lister

Imogen married **Paul Digby Moynagh**.

Bridget Lister

Bridget married **Michael Wasilewski**.

John Lister⁵⁸ was born on 4 Aug 1907.

George Cleverly Alexander was born in 1868 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 9 Feb 1959.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He worked as an Oxfورشire Imperial Yeomanry, South African War 1900-02. He worked as a Director of Alexanders & Co. Ltd. From 1910. He worked as a JP Wiltshire in 1927. He lived at Manor House, Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts. He lived at Brantridge Forest, Balcombe, Sussex.

George married **Louisa Craig**,⁶⁰ daughter of **Frederick Craig** and **Unknown**, in 1909. Louisa died on 16 Aug 1958.

Emily Margaret Alexander

Emily married **Francis Goodyear Dineley**.

Rachel Frances Alexander was born on 13 May 1875 in Kensington and died in 1964 in Kensington.

Birth Notes: also 19 jun 1875

Jean Ingelow Alexander⁶⁰ was born on 20 Apr 1877 in Kensington and died in 1972 in Kensington.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Trustee to suffragette, Ellen Beck's will in 1940.

Gerard Lucas was born on 6 Jan 1839 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 2 Aug 1875 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Emily Lucas¹⁹ was born on 7 Oct 1841 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 27 Jan 1869 in Surbiton, Surrey, and was buried in FBG Esher.

Emily married **Arthur Charles Bryant**,^{19,193} son of **William Bryant** and **Ann Jago Carkeet**, on 28 Jun 1866 in FMH Esher. Arthur was born on 6 Nov 1841 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 30 May 1884, and was buried in St. Marks Churchyard, Surbiton. They had two children: **Arthur** and **Charles**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Oak Hill Lodge, Surbiton. He worked as a Timber merchant. He worked as a Match manufacturer. Bryant & May.

Arthur Bryant

Charles Bryant

Ernest Rickman Lucas was born on 22 Dec 1847 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Ernest married **Mary Christine Elder**.

Sarah Lucas was born on 15 Mar 1812 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 20 May 1874 in Torquay, Devon, and was buried in Marychurch Cemetery, Torquay, Devon.

Sarah married **Dr. Thomas Benjamin Horne**, son of **John Horne** and **Elizabeth Hack**, on 30 Dec 1847 in FMH Brighton. Thomas was born on 8 Feb 1819 in Hampshire, died on 23 Nov 1876, and was buried in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Surgeon in Brighton, East Sussex. He worked as a Surgeon in Torquay, Devon.

Phoebe Lucas^{1,33,199} was born on 26 Aug 1816 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 8 Dec 1904 in Brighton, East Sussex, and was buried in FBG Brighton Black Rock.

Phoebe married **Thomas Glaisyer**,^{1,33,188,199} son of **John Glaisyer** and **Elizabeth Horne**, on 11 Jan 1844 in FMH Hitchin. Thomas was born on 6 Sep 1809 in Brighton, East Sussex (7th Jan also given), died on 4 Feb 1898 in 96 London Road, Brighton, and was buried in FBG Brighton Black Rock. They had seven children: **Arthur**, **(No Given Name)**, **Alice**, **(No Given Name)**, **Eleanor**, **(No Given Name)** and **Harold**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Druggist in Brighton, East Sussex.

Arthur Glaisyer^{1,33} was born in 1846 and died on 8 Apr 1878 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Glaisyer

Alice Glaisyer²³⁴ was born in 1851 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Alice married **Charles Edward Clayton**,²³⁴ son of **Hollis Clayton** and **Sarah Elizabeth Bond**, in 1878 in FMH Brighton. Charles was born in 1854 in Brighton, East Sussex.

They had six children: **Alice Mary**, **Sarah Margaret**, **Phoebe Janet**, **Phyllis Anne**, **Joyce Eleanor** and **Charles Lawrence**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Brighton, Uckfield & Bootham, York. He worked as an Architect & Surveyor, Clayton & Black. Of Holmbush Lodge, Henfield, Sussex.

Alice Mary Clayton²³⁴ was born in 1879 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Children's author.

Alice married **Dr. Harry Guy Mallam**²³⁴ on 5 Sep 1901 in Edburton Church. Harry was born in 1874 in Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire.¹²⁴

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MRCS. He worked as a Physician in Brighton, East Sussex. Commissioned in the RAMC

Sarah Margaret Clayton²³⁴ was born in 1880 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 22 Oct 1926.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Brighton & Birmingham Schools of Art.

Sarah married **Leon Daviel**²³⁴ in 1912 in Chelsea Registry Office, London. Leon was born in 1865 in Paris, France and died on 24 Jun 1932 in London. They had three children: **John René Francis**, **Sara June** and **John Hollis**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a French engraver & painter living in England. Exhibited at the Royal Academy

John René Francis Daviel²³⁴ was born in 1913 and died in 1983.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect and partner in Clayton & Black in Brighton, East Sussex. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clayton_%26_Black

Sara June Daviel

John Hollis Daviel was born on 16 Apr 1919 in Princes Gate, London.

Phoebe Janet Clayton²³⁴ was born in 1882 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Photographer.

Phyllis Anne Clayton²³⁴ was born in 1884 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse.

Joyce Eleanor Clayton²³⁴ was born in 1887 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Joyce married **Edgar Hackforth**²³⁴. They had three children: **Richard Edgar**, **John Laurence** and **Charles Anthony Philip**.

Richard Edgar Hackforth²³⁴ was born in 1910 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1956 in Leigh, Lancashire.

John Laurence Hackforth

Charles Anthony Philip Hackforth²³⁴ was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Ashstead, Surrey and died in Aug 2003 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO. He worked as an officer of the RASC.

Charles married someone. He had one daughter: **Patricia Dorothea Joyce**.

Patricia Dorothea Joyce Hackforth

Patricia married **Dr. David Michael Worsley Wilks**, son of **Denis Worsley Wilks** and **Bridget Chetwynd-Stapylton**. They had three children: **Philippa Carla**,

Nicola Catherine and **Anthony Peter Worsley**.

Philippa Carla Wilks

Nicola Catherine Wilks

Anthony Peter Worsley Wilks

Capt. Charles Lawrence Clayton²³⁴ was born on 13 Dec 1892 in Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1975 in Exeter, Devon.

Charles married **Olive Wellington Westbrook**²³⁴ daughter of **George Westbrook** and **Louisa Isabell**, in 1915 in Shoreham Register Office. Olive was born on 28 Oct 1892 and died in 1982 in Chichester, West Sussex. They had one son: **Gerald Lawrence**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1940 in Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland.

Sgt. Pilot Gerald Lawrence Clayton²³⁴ was born in 1916, died on 8 Sep 1940 in Missing in action., and was buried in Runnymede Memorial.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Sergeant Pilot with the Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve, 218 "The Goldcoast" Squadron.

Glaisyer

Eleanor Glaisyer¹ was born in 1854 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Glaisyer

Harold Glaisyer¹ was born in 1861 in Brighton, East Sussex.

Margaret Lucas²³⁰ was born on 18 Aug 1780 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 1 Jun 1863 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Elder.

William next married **Susannah Camps**,¹ daughter of **Camps** and **Unknown**, in 1775. Susannah was born about 1743 in Chatteris, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, died on 24 Nov 1832, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Lucas

Lucas

Phebe Lucas was born on 30 Jul 1745 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, died on 22 Nov 1824 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Phebe married **Peter Finch**, son of **Peter Finch** and **Mary**, on 2 Jul 1767 in FMH Hitchin. Peter was born on 1 Feb 1739 in Chartham, Kent, died on 17 Nov 1776 in Canterbury, Kent, and was buried in FBG Canterbury.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shoe Warehouseman in Canterbury, Kent.

Phebe next married **Mark Batt** on 11 Feb 1779 in FMH Canterbury. Mark was born in 1754, died on 20 Jun 1801 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire. They had one son: **William**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Canterbury, Kent. He worked as a Shoe Warehouseman in Canterbury, Kent. He worked as a Leather Merchant in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

William Batt¹⁹ was born in 1780 and died on 7 Apr 1869 in Elgin Road, Redland, Bristol.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster. Superintendent of Sidcot School 1821-39. He lived at Maidenhead, Berkshire.

William married **Mary Lamley**, daughter of **John Lamley** and **Sarah Burlingham**, in 1805. Mary was born in 1780 in Tredington, Shipston on Stour, Worcestershire and died in 1835. They had four children: **Richard**, **Sarah**, **Phebe** and **Mark**.

Richard Batt^{29,34} was born on 4 Nov 1807 in Maidenhead, Berkshire and died on 21 Jan 1903 in Arnside, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Paper Manufacturer of Milnthorpe.

Richard married **Elizabeth Crosfield**,^{34,235} daughter of **George Crosfield** and **Ann Key**, in 1843. Elizabeth was born in 1807 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 1 Oct 1875 in Milnthorpe, Cumbria. They had four children: **Mary Ann**, **William**, **Phoebe Elizabeth** and **(No Given Name)**.

Mary Ann Batt⁵⁰ was born in 1844 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire, died in 1918, and was buried in FBG Yealand.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Jan 1859 to Dec 1861 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Thomas William Worsdell**,^{22,50,166} son of **Nathaniel Worsdell** and **Mary Wilson**, on 29 Jun 1865 in FMH Yealand. Thomas was born on 14 Jan 1838 in 17 Laurel Street, Liverpool, died on 28 Jun 1916 in Stonycroft, Arnside, Cumbria, and was buried in FBG Yealand. They had one daughter: **Mary Isabel**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1847 to 1852. He worked as a Locomotive engineer. At the outset of his career, he was working at Crewe for the LNW Railway and then in 1865 moved to Pennsylvania where he was engaged in work with the Pennsylvania Railroad. He later returned to Britain and in 1881, he was appointed locomotive superintendent of the Great Eastern Railway, before moving four years later, to undertake the same role with the North Eastern Railway. He retired in 1890.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_William_Worsdell He was a Quaker.

Mary Isabel Worsdell was born in 1866 and died on 27 Sep 1870 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire.

William Batt^{17,180} was born on 17 Aug 1846 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire and died on 8 May 1922 in Bathford, Bath, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He was educated at Bootham School from 1860 to 1863 in York, Yorkshire. He worked as a Paper Manufacturer in Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

William married **Sarah Thomas**. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Batt

Phoebe Elizabeth Batt was born in 1847 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School from Aug 1861 to Jun 1863 in York, Yorkshire.

Batt

Sarah Batt^{1,191} was born on 3 Jun 1809 in Maidenhead, Berkshire and died on 8 Mar 1890 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Sarah married **Barton Dell**,^{1,191,211} son of **Robert Dell** and **Mary Barton**, on 16 Jun 1835 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Barton was born on 18 Jun 1807 in Witham, Newlands, Essex, died on 24 Feb 1886 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 27 Feb 1886 in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master at Sidcot School for 18 years.

Phebe Batt^{22,166,191} was born on 10 Mar 1811 in Maidenhead, Berkshire and died on 23 Feb 1890 in Battersea, London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Phebe married **James Cooke**.^{22,166,195} James was born in 1810 and died on 23 Aug 1888 in Blackrock, Co. Dubin, Ireland. They had one daughter: **Mary Lamley**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster, Wigton School in Brookfield School, Wigton, Cumbria. He worked as a Headmaster, Wigton School in 1831 in Brookfield School, Wigton, Cumbria. He worked as a Private tutor to members of the Pease, Pike and Fowler families. This would have entailed living in Darlington, Corsham and also in Ireland

Mary Lamley Cooke^{22,166} was born on 3 Aug 1841 in Gastard, Corsham, Wiltshire and died on 4 Jan 1916 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Peace Campaigner. She worked as a Secretary of the Cork Peace Association in Cork, County Cork, Ireland. She worked as an assistant Secretary of the Peace Union in 1890. She worked as a Secretary of the Peace Union in 1903. She worked as a joint honorary secretary of the National Peace Congress from 1904 to 1907.

Mark Batt^{62,236} was born on 5 Mar 1813 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, died on 12 Apr 1907 in Barnstaple, Devon, and was buried in Barnstaple, Devon.

Mark married **Alice Braithwaite**,^{62,236} daughter of **George Braithwaite** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 28 Jun 1855 in Kendal, Cumbria. Alice was born on 18 Jul 1814 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 18 Jan 1892 in Barnstaple, Devon, and was buried in Barnstaple, Devon.

Phebe next married **Samuel Spavold**.¹⁸⁵ Samuel was born on 15 Sep 1708 in Bawtry, Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 9 Jan 1795 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, and was buried in FBG Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ship's carpenter. He worked as a Government employee. He worked as a Quaker Minister. He lived at Hitchin, Hertfordshire. He visited Philip Eliot shortly before Philip died on 2 Sep 1759

1. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
2. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume III (London: The Society of Genealogists, June 1913).
3. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
4. Dr. Christian von Westarp, Graf von Westarp, "The Descendants of Dr. Thomas Oxley MD MRCS," supplied 27th February 2015 by Dr. Christian von Westarp, Graf von Westarp, Belgium.
5. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
6. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
7. Dr. Catharina Clement to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail correspondence; privately held by Pease.
8. Edited by Hester Head, *The Journals and Letters of Hugh Stanley Head*, 1892 (Ranken Ellis & Co., London).
9. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
10. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
11. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
12. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
13. David Robinson, "The Early Natural History Society of Bootham School"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , October 2015.
14. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
15. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
16. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1914).
17. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
18. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
19. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
20. George R. Smithson (Author) and Rev. W. Ball Wright MA, editors, *Genealogical Notes & Memoirs of the Smithson Family* (38 Great Russell Street, London: Seeley & Co. Ltd., 1906).
21. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
22. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
23. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour*. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
24. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
25. Marquis de Ruvigny, *Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal*, re-published 1994 (Genealogical Publishing Co.)
26. Deborah Devonshire The Duchess of Devonshire, *Wait for me* (London: John Murray, 2010).

27. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
28. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
29. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
31. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
32. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
33. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
34. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
35. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
36. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
37. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
38. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
39. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
40. Robert Christy, *The Christy family of Chelmsford (Lecture notes)* (N.p.: Private document, 2013).
41. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
42. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1934).
43. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
44. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
45. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
46. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
47. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
48. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
49. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
50. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
51. (G. L'E. Turner, 'Lister, Joseph Jackson (1786–1869)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/16762>, accessed 27 Sept 2012]).
52. Amice Macdonell Lee, *In Their Several Generations* (Plainfields, New Jersey: Interstate Printing Corp., 1956).

53. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
54. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
55. John Charters, Notes on the Rickman family, 25 Aug 2011, Email-PDF.
56. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
57. Richard Seebohm, 5 Generations of Quaker Seebohms 1790-1990, 24 feb 1994, Hitchin Historical Society.
58. *Dod's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage* (Mitre Court Chambers, London: Dod's Peerage Ltd., 1920).
59. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
60. Sir Richard Alexander Bt. to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
61. Henry Ecroyd Smith, Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families, 1878 (Private).
62. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
63. H. Montgomery Hyde, Norman Birkett. The Life of Lord Birkett of Ulverston, 1964 (Hamish Hamilton).
64. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
65. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.)
66. Sir Bernard Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I, 1894 (Harrison, London).
67. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
68. John Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4.
69. Alice Harford, editor, *Annals of the Harford Family* (London: The Westminster Press, 1909).
70. Lionel Harford Provided by Eira Makepeace, "*Supplement to the Annals of the Harford Family" and further datasets without* (N.p.: n.p., 1958).
71. Prof. Karl Pearson, *The Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1914), 1.
72. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
73. Marie Marchese, "Bristol records with relevance to Bowen, Musgrave and other Allied Quaker families," supplied 2012-16 by Marie Marchese; Original document supported evidence.
74. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
75. Sandys Birket Foster, *The Pedigree of Wilson of Rigmaden Park* (N.p.: Published for private circulation, Christmas 1890).
76. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database (<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
77. Sandra Adams, Ottawa, Canada to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
78. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

79. Frederick Arthur Crisp, Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
80. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
81. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
82. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).
83. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
84. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1907).
85. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).
86. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1933).
87. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1936).
88. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
89. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
90. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.
91. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1919).
92. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1921).
93. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1922).
95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
96. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
97. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
98. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1938).
99. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1930).
100. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
101. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1934).
102. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1941).
103. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
104. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1929).

105. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
106. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
107. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).
108. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1927).
109. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).
110. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.
111. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
112. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
113. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
114. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
115. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
116. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
117. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
118. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1913).
119. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
120. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
121. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
122. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
123. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
124. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
125. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1902).
126. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
127. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
128. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
129. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1918).
130. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1948).

131. Heather and Michael Randall, "Wright, Hunt and Capper family records," supplied 10 November 2014 by Heather and Michael Randall, Shropshire.
132. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
133. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
134. William Hubben, editor, *Friends Journal - A Quaker Weekly*, Volume 2 No. 33 (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Friends Publishing Corporation, 18 August 1956).
135. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
136. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
137. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
138. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
139. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1917).
141. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1920).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1941).
143. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).
144. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, April 1947).
145. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, July 1945).
146. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
148. Tom Norman to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
149. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1932).
150. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1942).
151. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
152. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
153. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1922).
154. Sian Lliwen Roberts, PhD Thesis, April 2010, http://etheses.bham.ac.uk/848/1/Roberts10PhD_A1a.pdf (University of Birminham).
155. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
156. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1923).

157. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).
158. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1925).
159. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, August 1919).
160. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1926).
161. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1928).
162. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
163. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., *My Ancestors*, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
164. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
165. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1915).
166. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
167. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
168. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
169. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
170. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, 2013.
171. *Annual Monitor 1855-1856* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
172. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
173. Margaret Forster, *Rich Desserts and Captain's Thin* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1997).
174. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
175. *Annual Monitor 1856-1857* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
176. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
177. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
178. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
179. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).
180. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1922).
181. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
182. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

183. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
184. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
185. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
186. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
187. E. Jean Whittaker BA PhD, *Thomas Lawson 1630-1691. North Country Botanist, Quaker & Schoolmaster* (York: Williasm Sessions Ltd., 1986).
188. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
189. Joseph Jackson Howard, editor, *Visitation of England & Wales 1893-1921* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
190. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
191. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
192. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, 28 February 2012, "The Milstead, Aldam, Pease connections."; privately held by Pease.
193. Patrick Beaver, *The Matchmakers* (London: Henry Melland, 1985).
194. Mary Kinnear - <http://www.biographi.ca>, *Dictionary of Canadian Biography* (Toronto: The University of Toronto, 2013).
195. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
196. Anthony Francis Stafford Allen, "Allen Family Records"; report to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, , 30 Sep 2013.
197. David Armstrong, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
198. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
199. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
200. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
201. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1930).
202. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1932).
203. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1907).
204. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1930).
205. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
206. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
207. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
208. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).

209. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).
210. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1949).
211. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
212. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
213. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
214. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
215. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
216. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
217. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
218. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
219. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
220. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
221. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1910).
222. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
223. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1912).
224. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1917).
225. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1923).
226. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
227. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.
228. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1904).
229. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1921).
230. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
231. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
232. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
233. Sir Richard Alexander Bt., "Genealogies - Alexander and Gundry Families," supplied by Sir Richard Alexander Bt; The original author is not yet established but the record is archived amongst the Alexander family papers.
234. Frederick Corder Clayton, Francis Clayton of Chiswick & his Descendants, 1892 (Private Circulation).

235. A. E. Musson (Joseph Crosfield & Sons Ltd.), *Enterprise in Soap and Chemicals: Joseph Crosfield & Sons, Limited 1815-1965* (Oxford: The Oxford University Press, 1965).
236. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)